Gc
942.38019
Aa1p
v. 7

Gc
942.38019
Aalp
v.7
1379240

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00676 1206

SOMERSET

PARISH REGISTERS.

Marriages.

VII.

PHILLIMORE'S
PARISH REGISTER SERIES.
VOL. LXIX (SOMERSET, VOL. VII.)

One hundred and fifty printed.

W. P. W. PG.

Somerset

Parish Registers.

Marriages.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

AND

H. W. SEAGER, M.B., ETC.,

Of Rumwell, Taunton.

VOL. VII.

G.C
942.38019
A2 p
V.7

V.7

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY PHILLIMORE & CO.,
124, CHANCERY LANE.
1906.

PREFACE.

With this seventh volume of Somerset Marriage Registers the total number of parishes dealt with in this County now amounts to fifty-nine.

The first two Registers in this volume, Angersleigh and Pitminster, have been transcribed by Mr. Arthur Eastwood, of Leigh Court, Taunton; for the rest Mr. Seager has been responsible.

1379240

As before, contractions have been made use of—

w.=widower *or* widow.
s.=spinster, single woman, *or* son of.
b.=bachelor *or* single man.
d.=daughter of.
p.=of the parish of.
co.=in the county of.
dioc.=in the diocese of.
lic.=marriage licence.

The reader must remember that the printed volumes are not "evidence" in thc legal sense. Certificates must be obtained from the local clergy in charge of the Registers.

The Editors have to acknowledge the ready willingness of the Clergy in affording facilities for making the needful transcripts for the printers. Their names are given under the respective parishes. The assistance of others who may be willing to aid in transcribing Registers will be gladly welcomed, for it is only by volunteer work that it is possible to print our Parish Registers.

Volume VIII is in the Press and will be issued shortly. It is the Editors' wish to print two volumes annually, and thus to make a steady and substantial progress in the work of preserving our ancient Parish Registers from the risks of destruction or loss to which they are constantly exposed, even in the best circumstances, so long as their contents remain in manuscript only.

W. P. W. P.
H. W. S.

Contents.

Parish.	Years.	Page.
Angersleigh	1693-1812	1
Pitminster	1542-1812	7
Corfe	1687-1812	65
Orchard Portman	1538-1812	69
Stoke St. Mary	1679-1812	79
Thurlbear	1700-1812	85
Trull	1671-1744	93
Creech St. Michael	1665-1814	107
Bradford	1558-1812	125

Marriages at Angersleigh,

1693 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I, intituled "Liber Parochiæ de Angersleigh, 1693," consists of 16 parchment leaves stitched together, of which the first and the last are blank. Size 9¾in. by 6¼in. The condition and handwriting are generally good. It was bound in 1905 with the Baptisms commencing 1693 and the Burials in 1678, in a dark morocco cover.

Volume II is the usual statutory book, prescribed by the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Arthur Eastwood, of Leigh Court, Taunton, and are printed by leave of the Rector, the Rev. W. R. Hartwright.

VOLUME I.

Richardus West, p. Pitminster, & Susannah Smith, p. A.	22 June	1693
Hugo Sidenham & Silfia Bulstone, p. West Buckland	4 Feb.	169⁴⁄₅
Johannes Binden, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Elizabetha Clissome, s., p. Otterford, *lic.*	25 Apr.	1695
Gulielmus Stocker, p. Pitminster, & Maria Westcombe, p. A.	3 Feb.	169⁵⁄₆
Gulielmus Thomas & Justina Trood, p. A. ..	2 June	1696
Johannes Wyatt, p. Trull, & Prudentia Welman, p. Hilbishope, *lic.*	26 May	1697
Willielmus Proctor & Joana Coxe, p. Wilton	11 June	,,
Johannes Pomry & Maria Jellett, p. Buckland St. Mary	29 July	,,
Thomas Morren & Gratia Perry, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, *lic.*	30 Sept.	,,
Johannes Warr, p. Bishop's Lydeard, & Gratia Marrer, p. West Monckton [*banns struck out*], *lic.*	14 June	1698
Gulielmus Old, p. Overstowey, collier, & Maria Jones, p. Pitminster, *lic.*	25 Aug.	,,

Samuel Reed, sergemaker, & Martha Dickes, p. Wilton .. .. 24 Nov. 1698
Thomas Perris, *alias* Henton, p. Pitminster Comor [*i.e.*, Comber], & Elizabeth David, p. Wilton, in the p. ch. of A. .. 2 Apr. 1700
Henericus Gullye, sergemaker, & Hanna Strange, both p. Wilton .. .. 20 May ,,
John Clode, p. Hemiock, & Joane Stamp, p. Clayhidon .. .. .. 4 July ,,
Roger Caswell, p. Trull, husbandman, & Ann Stevens, p. A. .. .. .. 6 Dec. ,,
Robert Tyce, p. Wilton, & Joan Davis, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, at A. .. 9 June 1701
Zacharye Trott, p. St. Mary Ottery, co. Devon, & Dorothe Kilway, lately of A. 7 July ,,
John Bryant, p. Weellin, co. Devon, & Thomasin Ley, p. West Buckland, *lic.* 15 Nov. ,,
James Hearn, p. Otterford Millar, & Mary Burton, p. Buckland St. Mary .. 3 Nov. ,,
William Aplin & Jone Brake, both p. Pitminster 2 Feb. 170½
John Toton, p. Wilton, & Mary Gibbs, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton .. .. 17 Feb. ,,
Lancelot Gale & Joane Lawrents, p. Wilscombe .. .. 21 Mar. ,,
Petrus Gale, Rector ; Humphrey Blackmore, aedilis.
John Culverwell, p. Bishop's Hull, & Hannah Hallet, p. Wilton .. .. .. 6 Apr. 1702
John Mockreeg, *alias* Burman, & Catherine Mountstephen, both p. Pitminster .. 17 May ,,
Joseph Withers, p. Tolland, & Grace Cornish, p. Fitzheade, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 July ,,
Robert Barrell & Cresset Gill, p. Wilton, *lic.* 4 July ,,
Edward Ridge, p. Sheldon Comber, & Elizabeth Buncombe, p. Wilton .. .. 31 Aug. ,,
Edward Rotherton & Mary Fouracre, both p. Wilton .. .. 6 Sept. ,,
Daniel Diggons, p. Wilton, & Hannah Crocker, p. Bishop's Hull .. .. .. 16 Nov. ,,
Edward Poles & Joan Tucker, both p. Bishop's Lydeard, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Nov. ,,

Thomas Pudding, of Combe Rawely, co. Devon, & Hannah Broome, p. Severton prope Ilminster, *lic.*	9 Jan.	1702
John Hews, p. Trull, & Joan Westcombe, p. West Buckland	29 Jan.	,,
John Blackmore & Ann Heering	29 Mar.	1703
Joseph Foxwell, p. Otterford, & Hester Sparke, p. Church Stanton	27 May	,,
Roger Commons, p. Wilton, & Joan Camplin, p. Hill Bishops	29 Aug.	,,
John Baker, p. Taunton St. Mary, & Anne Webber, p. North Petherton, *lic.* ..	29 Oct.	,,
John Adams & Anne Green, both p. Bishop's Lydeard	16 Jan.	$170\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Barber, p. St. Thomas, Exon, & Catharine Stephens, p. West Buckland	11 June	1704
John Bab, p. Pitminster, & Bridget Baker, p. A.	13 May	1706
Anthony Ellersdon, Esq., p. Charmouth, co. Dorset, & Anne Gale, p. Bishop's Hull, *lic.*	14 Feb.	$170\frac{6}{7}$
William Buncombe, p. Trull, & Mary Wellman, p. Pitminster, *lic.*	22 Mar.	$170\frac{8}{9}$
Richard Hurley, p. Pitminster, & Sarah White, p. A.	30 May	1710
William Hunt & Joan Richards, p. A. ..	4 Mar.	$17\frac{11}{12}$
Thomas Minifie & Joan Towils, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, *lic.*	30 June	1720
Malachy Herring, p. A., & Ann Shadick, p. Pitminster	15 Apr.	1723
William Edwards, p. Westhatch, & Catharine Southwood, p. A., *lic.*	9 Nov.	1725

[*Here follow* 8 *pages of Baptisms from* 1693 *to* 1768.]

Warnham Haskoll, p. Dunhead, co. Wilts, & Hannah Wellman, p. Pitminster, *lic.* ..	27 Sept.	1726
Clement Brown, p. Pitminster, & Elizabeth Bond, p. A.	6 Nov.	1727
Noah Flood & Elizabeth Knot, both p. Wightaunton, *lic.*	7 July	1731
Richard Blake & Mrs. Mary Buncomb ..	22 May	1732
Joseph Case & Mary Poyntington	20 Apr.	1738

MEMO.—"Thomas Warren and Mary Marks were married at Wilton."

John Turel & Grace Culverwel .. .. 15 Dec. 1741
Samuel Aplin & Ann Cridland .. .. 7 June 1744

VOLUME II.

Nathaniel Woodman, p. A., & Sarah Powell, p. W. Hatch [*banns only*] .. .. — June 1755
John Drake, p. Pitminster, & Mary Philips, p. A., s. [*banns only*] .. .. .. — Dec. 1757
Thomas Woodrow, p. A., & Betty Elsen, p. A., s. 31 Oct. 1759
John Mark [*signs* Marke], p. Pitminster, & Elizabeth Blake, p. A., *lic.* .. .. 23 June 1760
Shadrack Blackmore, p. A., & Mary Snook, p. A., w. .. .. 31 June ,,
William Barratt, p. A., & Joan Grandger, p. Trull, s. [*banns only*] .. .. — Sept. 1761
Richard Davy, p. Trull, & Betty Pym, p. A., s., *lic.* .. .. 7 Apr. 1762
Richard Marshal, p. A., & Martha Bale, p. Pitminster, s. [*banns only*] .. .. — Nov. ,,
William Goodland, p. Pitminster, & Betty Hill, s., p. A., *lic.* .. .. .. 9 Aug. 1763
William Pring, p. A., & Grace Hutchings, p. Clayhidon, s. [*banns only*] .. .. — Apr. 1764
John Pring, p. A., & Mary Hartnol, p. Trull [*banns only*] .. .. .. — Mar. 1772
Henry Hill, p. A., w., & Mary Toler, p. A., s. 1 June ,,
Thomas Oaten, p. A., & Sarah Pursey, p. A., s. 29 Sept. ,,
James Morrish, p. Cothelstone, & Mary Mattock, p. A. .. .. .. 2 May 1782
Jonathan Harman, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Margaret Hurwood, p. A., *lic.* .. 24 Oct. 1780
James Colman, p. Pitminster, & Susanna Mattock, p. A., *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Mar. 1784
John Blackmore & Anne Taylor, both p. A. 19 Oct. 1790
John Jennings [*signs* Jeninings], p. A., & Elizabeth Blackmore, p. A. .. .. 18 Dec. 1792
William Gollup, p. A., & Hannah Culverwell, p. A. .. .. .. 9 Apr. 1793

Samuel Salter, p. A., & Toney Toler, p. A. ..	21 Apr.	1794
Thomas Snook & Mary Binding, both p. A. ..	8 Mar.	1796
James Coles, p. A., labourer, & Ann Stokes, p. A., s.	1 Apr.	1798
Robert Webber, p. Old Cleeve, & Elizabeth Mills, p. A.	20 Aug.	„
Thomas Fouracre, p. Trull, & Charlotte Hill, p. A.	26 May	1799
William Jennings, p. Trull, & Mary Marks [*signs* Marke], p. A., w., *lic.*	4 Mar.	1801
John Griffin, p. Trull, & Betty Berret, p. A.	6 Apr.	1802
William Bond, p. Pitminster, & Hannah Phippen, p. A.	26 May	1801
David Straddlen, indweller in p. A., & Jane Pring, p. A.	29 Aug.	1803
James Halse [*signs* Hals], p. A., & Mary Warre, p. A.	6 Nov.	1806
James Harris & Hannah Pring, both p. A. ..	27 Feb.	1809
Jones Hutchings, p. Trull, labourer, & Mary Borrott, p. A., s.	25 Mar.	1810
Abraham Pyke & Mary Davis, both p. A. ..	19 Oct.	1812
William Bryant, labourer, & Mary Marshall, both p. A., s.	13 Nov.	„

[*The Marriage Registers for the period* 1754 *to* 1812 *have been collated with the Banns Book, and all discrepancies noted.*]

Marriages at Pitminster,

1542 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I consists of twenty-two parchment leaves 10¾in. by 8in. The whole have been carefully pressed out and bound, with the Births and Burials for the corresponding period, in rough calf. The Register commences in 1542 and extends to 1700.

The entries from 1542 to 1598 were re-copied from the original book, no trace of which is to be found.

Volume II consists of fourteen parchment leaves 12¼in. by 9¼in., the last three pages of which are blank. They are bound, with the Christenings and Burials for the corresponding period, in old calf. The Register commences in 1701 and extends to Lady Day 1754.

Volumes III and IV are the usual statutory books prescribed by the Hardwicke Marriage Act.

These extracts have been made by Mr. Arthur Eastwood, and are printed by leave of the Vicar, the Rev. W. R. Hartwright.

VOLUME I.

Johan Atkins & Joan Bull	7 May	1542
Robart Lambert & Elizabeth Spiring ..	16 Oct.	,,
Johan Harvye & Joan Whit	3 Dec.	,,
Robart P[ar]sons & Margrett Mockeridge ..	9 Jan.	,,
Thomas Haroo & Margery Luscome ..	11 May	1544
John Way & Alce Mate	4 May	1545
William Foxwell & Joan Whit	18 June	,,
William Thorne & Agnes Harvy	18 June	,,
John Beny & Marrian Harve	15 Nov.	,,
William Lambert & Agnes P[ar]sons ..	22 Jan.	1546
John Denocke & Joan Toway .. .	30 Jan.	,,
Robart Bull & Alce Crose	13 June	1547
Richard Spiring & Maude Hayman ..	20 Oct.	,,
John Bound & Agnes Spiring	22 Jan.	,,
William Seagar & Alce Babb	22 Apr.	1548
Thomas Howdon & Joan Liddon	26 Apr.	,,
Gereatt Marke & Alce Apline	25 June	,,
Thomas Benett & Joan Lobbe	16 Jan.	1549
Hugh Knowles & Joan Toway	20 Jan.	,,
Thomas Alvin & Joan Wilkins	22 Feb.	,,

John Pilcorne & Joan Brodbeere	4 Aug.	1549
Richard Bull & Kathren Knowles	7 Aug.	„
John Bull & Joane Browne	28 Oct.	„
Richard Midlam & Agnes Keywer ..	10 May	1551
John Bude & Joan Wealland	31 May	„
John Harford & Agnes Billing	22 Nov.	„
William Seagar & Joan Comb	22 Jan.	1552
John Thorne & Ede Philps	19 May	„
Edmond Morrom & Alce Trott	26 June	„
Nicolas Gibbs & Alce Whit	30 June	„
John Bude & Agnes Whit	3 July	„
John Down & Christian Novis	22 Sept.	„
John Verier & Elnor Spiring	24 Sept.	„
Richard Whit & Joan Bound	21 Jan.	„
John Bartlet & Joan Lewse	24 Jan.	„
Thomas Shute & Wilmot Harrvey ..	14 Feb.	„
William Billine & Joan Hurman	14 Jan.	1553
Nicolas Morse & Agnes Spiring	5 Nov.	„
John Jordayn & Maud Jacob	8 Nov.	„
Henry Rewe & Joan Senoke	27 May	„
Willm. P[ar]sons & Joan Gachell	10 June	„
William Branscom was marr[d]	24 Nov.	1555
John Pavitt was marr[d]	21 Jan.	„
John Harris was marr[d]	21 Jan.	„

"Look the lowest part of the next pagine following."

Richard Crose & Mary Caimott	13 May	1560
Robert Scadden & Joan Lobb	20 Oct.	„
Thomas Knight & Kathren Fox	30 Nov.	„
John Vallintyne & Elizabeth Collins ..	2 Dec.	„
Nicolas Wilkins & Elizabeth Standley ..	26 Jan.	1561
Thomas Vowlle & Joane Lane	30 Jan.	„
John Salter & Margrett P[ar]sons	2 Feb.	„
Harry Prist & Emil Rocke	9 Nov.	„
Hugh Mordon & Marian Cutball	30 Nov.	„
Robart Liddon & Joan Wilycom	15 Apr.	„
Brice Markday & Emil Marchaunt	3 Sept.	„
Thomas Collins & Philipe Browne	21 Sept.	„
William Hill & Joan Collins	2 Nov.	1563
John Seagar & Agnes Thorne, w. ..	20 June	„
William Shurrard & Alce Parkar	17 Oct.	„

Joh. Whit & Elizabeth Collins .. .. 11 July 1564
Richard Wilkins & Tamsin Hughett .. 21 Aug. „
John Stadden & Agnes Comb .. .. 20 Jan. 1566
Richard Hurll & Joan Howdon .. .. 8 Feb. „
John Allene & Joan Southwood .. .. 21 June „
John Hurman & Alce Bellinnger .. .. 22 June „
Walter Browne & Joan Fox .. .. 19 Sept. „
Harry Henbowroe & Joan Cutball .. 6 Oct. 1567
Thomas Betty & Joan Morris, w. .. .. 27 Jan. „
Robart Whit & Margret Hanndover .. 13 Apr. „
John Haskins & Elizabeth Cudball .. 14 July „
Richard Dename & Alce Nashone .. 19 July „
Mathwe Hearne & Willmoth Pullman .. 19 Sept. „
William Lacke & Agnes Chube .. .. 30 Aug. „
John Wrinckmore & Agnes Every .. .. 2 Oct. 1568
Robart P[ar]sons & Elizabeth Liddon .. 6 Oct. „
John Fossett & Joan Prist .. .. 13 Feb. „
Mr. Roger Hill, esq., & Mrs. Mary Hassard 5 Mar. „
Robart Babb & Elnor Lambert .. .. 20 June „
Richard Bucher & Marke Way [*sic*] .. 5 Sept. „
Clement Wheatton & Joan Pulman .. 16 Sept. „
John Middlam & Agnes Skinner .. .. 27 Nov. „
Ranold Nock & Joan Harvey .. .. 10 May 1569
Harry Scadden & Joan Whit .. .. 11 July „
Robart Pulman & Margerry Lambert .. 19 June „
Roger Cunnot & Elizabeth Smith .. .. 7 Nov. „
Richard Sevington & Alce Collins .. .. 17 Nov. „
Harry Harden & Joan Cudbull .. .. 21 Nov. „

"Memorandum that this yeare 59 ought to follow next after the yeare 55."

Richard Adam & Joan Harford .. .. 23 Oct. 1559
Gilles Taunton & Alce Sprett .. .. 27 Nov. „
John Bullpaine & Elizabeth Gaylard .. 9 Nov. 1572
William Richard & Joan Thorne .. .. 15 Jan. „
John Gaylard & Jane Mallin .. .. 15 Jan. „
Hugh Thorne & Joan P[ar]ker .. .. 24 May 1573
William Meverecke & Alce Cutball .. 25 May „
Hugh Every & Elizabeth Galle .. .. 28 Sept. „
William Ashe & Joan Franclene .. .. 9 Oct. „
John Phillpott & Elizabeth Wolcott .. 7 Nov. „

Richard Aplin & Maryan Wayre	19 Nov.	1573
John Vuderhay & Ede Gredye	27 Sept.	1574
Petter Burt & Alce Lambert	8 Nov.	„
Robart P[ar]ker & Mary Maning	22 Nov.	„
Edmond Gaylard & Margrett Langham ..	22 Nov.	„
William Foxwell & Elizabeth Hayman ..	24 Jan.	„
Clement Burson & Joan Gill	29 Jan.	„
Thomas Combe & Ede Bound	21 Apr.	1575
Joh. Bayley & Christian Powll	12 May	„
John Wilkins & Pascoe Plimtow	20 June	„
John Domett & Innes Gibb	28 June	„
Harry Joans & Alce Huchins	24 Nov.	„
Walter Brodbeer & Penticoste Bound ..	16 Jan.	„
Edward Man & Temperaunce Haszard ..	8 Feb.	„
William Gill & Elizabeth Domett	21 May	1576
William Powlle & Joan Vinicome	24 May	„
Humfry Sprage & Mawd Rogers	3 Nov.	„
Christopher Gaylard & Elizabeth Pare ..	19 Nov.	„
John Cox & Alce Walsbeer	21 Jan.	„
William Bond & Grace Gilling	11 May	1577
William Hollcom & Dorathy Philpott ..	10 Aug.	„
Geratt Streatt & Elizabeth Spining ..	28 Nov.	„
William Prist & Elizabeth Dening	23 Jan.	„
William Wille & Joan Knowles	30 Apr.	1578
Robart Hurman & Mary Combe	30 Oct.	„
John Gill & Agne Pitman	10 Aug.	1579
John Harvie & Joan Zegar	20 Sept.	„
Nicolas Midlam & Alce Cunamitte	12 Nov.	„
John Sevyar & Margrett Dagworthy ..	16 Jan.	„
Christover Kevell & Joan Scadden ..	30 Jan.	„
John Scadden & Mary Griffyn	2 May	1580
William Wilkins & Agnes Scadden ..	19 Sept.	„
Roger Foster & Joan Wealland	20 Oct.	„
Tristram Nicolas & Elizabeth Hurman ..	25 Oct.	„
John Bound & Joan Granger	20 Jan.	„
John Vinicom & Agnes Spiring	2 Dec.	1581
William Pare & Luce Boyton	2 Dec.	„
Nicolas Michell [*written above an erasure*] & Julian Mason	23 Apr.	1582
Michalle Vinson & Margrat Lambert ..	1 July	„

Mathwe Gibbe & Agnes Wealland	19 July	1582
Nicolas Thomas & Mary Rocke	20 Nov.	,,
Gyles Norris & Kathren Brodbeere ..	8 Feb.	,,
John Prist & Joan Harvye, w. ..	2 May	1583
Georg Stacie & Joan Davy	30 May	,,
Robert Gill & Alce Scadden [*written over an erasure*]	22 June	,,
Ambrosse Beere & Agnes Gibbe	9 Nov.	,,
Nicolas Walterman & Maryan Willy ..	11 May	1584
Robart Hurchill & Elizabeth Mordon ..	23 May	,,
Alexander Salter & Alce Prist	21 June	,,
Richard Scadden & Joan Bound	8 Nov.	,,
William Haukins & Alce Crose	28 Sept.	1585
William Clement & Joan Vincom	20 Nov.	,,
Symon Loung & Joan Hayle	21 Jan.	,,
Thomas Trencher & Mary Thorne	7 May	1586
William Powll & Joan Pare	9 July	,,
William Lobb & Margarett [*inserted*] Hurman	11 Feb.	,,
Edward Nashon & Margrett Hilling ..	2 Oct.	1587
John Whit & Joan Buncom	9 Nov.	,,
Hugh Philipe & Joan Mounstephin ..	16 Nov.	,,
William Vinicom & Dorathy Pery ..	11 Feb.	,,
Stephin Shattock & Jane Henbowroe ..	6 Apr.	,,
Robart Durson & Jane P[ar]sons	24 Sept.	1588
William Nurton & Alce Foxwell	22 May	,,
Michaell Pyne & Joan Tremayne	9 June	,,
William Every & Agnes Aplin	26 June	,,
Edward Norman & Christian Harris ..	26 Oct.	,,
John Gill & Agnes Foxwell	2 Nov.	,,
Gilles Prist & Alce Knight	16 June	1589
John Lambert & Elizabeth Nocke	6 Oct.	,,
John Raphe & Brigett Acoartte	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Culverwill & Alce Mecoe	19 Jan.	,,
Georg Whit & Kathren Stare	30 Apr.	1590
James Babb & Ede Thorne, w.	4 May	,,
John Camplin & Alce Seagar	15 June	,,
John Bayley & Eme Sheffelld	21 June	,,
William Mecoe & Elizabeth Lambert ..	30 Aug.	,,
Christopher Seagar & Emit Thorne ..	9 Feb.	,,
Christopher Gulle & Mary P[ar]sons ..	3 May	1591

Petter Crap & Margery Sheffylld	1 June	1591
Robart Chilpath & Tamsin Clement ..	6 May	,,
Georg Balche & Joan Alvin	4 Oct.	,,
Michaell Southwood & Kathren Domett ..	21 Nov.	,,
John Manning & Maryan Cutball	20 Jan.	,,
Mathwe Milles & Joan Harcott	21 Jan.	,,
John Alvin & Mary Whit	3 July	1592
Harry Crosse & Innes Hurman	29 Oct.	,,
William Scadden & Joan Eland	20 Nov.	,,
Nicolas Loung & Agnes Collins	27 Nov.	,,
John Norman & Agnes More	23 Apr.	1593
John Hunt, *als.* Bayley, & Margret Far ..	7 May	,,
Nicolas Dollin & Joan Trott	21 May	,,
John Biccome & Pascoe Willkins	26 May	,,
Georg Poyntington & Mary Foxwell ..	25 Nov.	,,
John Prist & Joan Gibbin	21 Jan.	,,
John Coock & Joan Norman .. .	12 Feb.	,,
William Sprage & Tamsin Tounsin ..	2 May	1594
Robart Hamwood & Joan Mathwe ..	11 July	,,
Robart Babb & Joan Powlle	16 Sept.	,,
John Vallintyn & Joan Armestringe ..	16 June	1595
William Standfaste & Agnes Crose ..	10 July	,,
Robart Venner & Joan Hearman	15 Sept.	,,
James Parkhouse & Elnor Jesse	2 Oct.	,,
Thomas Dight & Elizabeth Bucher ..	29 Nov.	,,
Clement Burson, w., & Margery Collins ..	*3 May	1596
Richard Wyott, s. of Christover Wyott, p. Corfe, & Agnes Ball, d. of Robart Ball, p. P.	8 May	,,
Robart Hurman, s. of Robart Hurman, & Mary Ball, d. of Robart Ball ..	22 Sept.	,,
Robart Priste, s. of Petterwell Prist, w., & Joan Sanders, servant to James Babbe	18 Oct.	,,
Richard Oliver, p. Spaxton, & Julian Dollin, servant to Christover Wilkins, p. P. ..	6 Nov.	,,

[*The first seven pages are all signed by* George Macey, vicar; James Richards, Wm. Edwards, wardens.]

---

* After this date the parties are invariably of Pitminster unless otherwise stated.

Robart Babb, w., & Mary Trott, d. of Robert Trott .. .. 8 Oct. 1597

Thomas Chaplin, s. of Roger Chaplin, of Taunton S. James, & Fraunces Hill, d. of Roger Hill, of Pounsford, Esq. [*over* gent. *erased*] .. .. .. 1 Dec. „

Hugh More, of Curland, & Agnes Pare, d. of William Paare [*sic*], p. P. .. .. 30 Jan. „

John Trott, s. of Robart Trott, & Edith Prist, d. of Edieth Prist, w. 1572 .. .. 24 Apr. 1598

John Aplin, s. of Richard Aplin, & Agnes Trott, d. of Robart Trott .. .. 26 Aug. „

"Two couples this year past."

Harry Vesey, s. of John Vesey of Tiverton, & Jane Pulman, d. of Robert Pulman .. 23 Apr. 1599

Elis Mills, of Clayhidon, w., & Marian Waterman, p. P., w. .. .. .. 17 Sept. „

Harry Smith, p. P., & Emett Whyte, of Moncton .. .. 22 Oct. „

John Babb, s. of Robart Babb, & Jane Ivery, d. of Hugh Ivery .. .. .. 22 Oct. „

John Daw, of Holford, & Joane Collins, p. P. 21 Sept. 1600

Edward Wealand, s. of Robart Wealand, & Eme Aplin, d. of Richard Aplin .. 22 Jan. „

Robart Coomb, of Corfe, w., & Margret Bunkcom .. .. 5 Feb. „

Charles Courtney, s. of Phillip Courtney, of Wolland, Esq., & An[——] Coolles, d. of John Coolles, of Barton, Esq. .. 14 Apr. 1601

Humfrey Walrond, s. of Harry Walrond, of Sea, Esq., & Elizabeth Colles, d. of John Colles, of Barton, Esq. .. .. 2 June „

William Redhill, *alias* Avery, of Enmer, & Agnes Hill, d. of William Hill, p. P. .. 15 June „

Richard Turk, p. Berwick, & Joane Bond, d. of Marian Bond, w., p. P. .. .. 26 Oct. „

Justinian Wheadon, of Currymallet, & Lucy Seagar, d. of William Seagar .. 16 Nov. „

James Babb, w., & Elizabeth Durston, d. of William Durston .. .. .. 18 Jan. „

Nicolas Baby & Agnes Scaddon, d. of Jane Scaddon, w. .. .. .. 15 Feb. 1601
Hugh Hooper, servant to Mr. John Coolles, Esq., & Elizabeth Williams, servant to the same Mr. Coolles .. .. 19 Apr. 1602
William Herne, s. of Mathew Herne, of Orchard, & Mary Gatchell, d. of Edward Gatchell, of Anglesly .. 2 May ,,
Joseph Whately, s. of Mr. Clement Whately, & Margery Colmer, d. of Robart Colmer, p. Symons Borrough, in Dorset 1 June ,,
William Parker, s. of Robart Parker, & Elizabeth Ackland, d. of Mr. James Ackland, of Corfe .. .. 27 June ,,
Richard Medlam, s. of Nicolas Medlam, & Alse Daniell, servant of Michaell Southwood . .. .. 11 Oct. ,,
Nicolas Scaddon & Joane Morris .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
Richard Barrell, servant of William Vincomb, & Elizabeth Vincom, d. of John Vincomb 23 May 1603
Jerard Streat & Margaret Bayly .. .. 8 Aug. ,,
Thomas Chilpath, s. of Christian Chilpath, w., & Grace Foxell, d. of Elizabeth Foxell, w. . .. .. 8 Aug. ,,
John Fulliames, s. of Thomas Fulliames, p. Angelsly, & Sarah Hole, d. of Peter Hole, p. P. .. .. . 7 Nov. ,,
Elize Scadden, of Angelsly, & Joane Richards, d. of Joane Richards, w. .. .. 21 Nov. ,,
John Preyst & Ane Bunkom .. .. 24 Nov. 1604
John Colles, *alias* Carswell, of Weeland, & Elizabeth Southey, d. of Robart Southey 12 Dec. ,,
Robart Parc [*over erasure*] & Elizabeth Major, d. of John Major, p. Church Taunton 17 Aug. ,,
Philipe Torry, s. of William Torry, p. Comb St. Nicolas, & Alce Richards, d. of James Richards, p. P. .. .. 27 Nov. ,,
Harry Boby, s. of Mathwe Boby, p. Orchard, & Joan Gaylard, d. of Edmund Gaylard, p. P. .. .. .. 22 Dec. ,,

Robert Chute, gent., p. and town of Bridgwater, & Mistress Ane Hill, d. of Mr. Roger Hill, of Pounsford, Esq. ..	14 Jan.	1604
John Clement, s. of William Clement, & Mary Wande, d. of Henry Wande, of town and p. of Topsham	7 Feb.	,,
[*Two lines erased.*]		
George Sampson, of Culliton, in Devon, & Elizabeth Hill, d. of Mr. Roger Hill, of Pounsford, Esq.	17 June	1605
John Southay, s. of Robert Southay, & Joan Harvie	24 June	,,
Nicolas Colsworthie, s. of Harry Colsworthie, & Joan Brodbeer, d. of William Brodbeer	7 Oct.	,,
Thomas Southwood & Elinore Wilkins, w. ..	2 Dec.*	,,
Richard [*written in darker ink over another name*] Knight & Marry Pullman [*also written in darker ink over another name*]	13 Jan.	,,
Clement Snocke & Mary Richards, d. of Joan Richards, w.	9 June	1606
Walter Hayne, p. Mary Magdalen in Taunton, & Jane Hamwood, w., p. P.	6 Nov.	,,
Mr. Gyles Barry, servant to the Worshipfull Mr. Colles, & Elinor Clevinger, servant to same Mr. Colles	27 Nov.	,,
Richard P[ar]sons, s. of Robert P[ar]sons, & Elinor Harri[—— ?], d. of Joan Symons, w.	15 Jan.	,,
Stephin Edwards, s. of William Edwards, & Mary Wealland, d. of Robert Wealland	24 Jan.	,,
Thomas Gully, of Stock Mary, & Joan Hamwood, d. of Joan Hamwood, w. ..	29 Jan.	,,
John Domett & Elizabeth Rogers, d. of Alce Rogers	13 Apr.	1607
William Esum, p. St. Andrews in Wells, & Joan Pester, p. P.	23 Apr.	,,
Richard Colle, of London, & Agnes Durson, d. of William Durson, p. P.	31 Aug.	,,

* Over erasure.

Richard Byon [*over erasure*], servant with Mr. Roger Ware, & Mary Lightfoot, servant with Mr. John Symes .. .. 4 Feb. 1607
Hugh Howe, p. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Agnes Whit, d. of Richard Whit, p. P. 21 July 1608
Thomas Gully & Mary Godwin .. .. 26 June 1609
Robert Foxwell & Alice Batt .. .. 19 Oct. „
Thomas Gatchol & Susanna Peach, p. Netherbury .. .. 14 Nov. „
[*Two lines erased.*]
Nicolas Grabham & Mary Graye, p. Otterford 19 Apr. 1610
Roger N [? Rubery], p. Stockland, & Alce [C?]ymen, kinswoman of John Maning 2 July „
Christopher Holcombe & Grace Chilpathe, w. 16 Sept. „
Petter Keddell, p. Wilton, & Tamosin Buncombe, p. P. .. .. .. 13 Nov. „
John Durson, s. of William Durson, & Marrian Procter .. .. 22 Nov. „
Richard Lobbe & Dorathie Bidgood, w., p. Hollcombe, in Devon .. .. 27 Apr. 1611
Robart Priste & Floraunce Prity .. .. 24 June „
John Godin, p. Criche, & Margret Streat, w., p. P. 29 Aug. „
Hugh Rose, p. Diniott, & Mary Gill, p. P. .. 29 Aug. „
Nicolas Sherwood & Elizabeth Gill, d. to Widow Gill, of Estbrocke .. .. 17 Oct. „
George Gill & Agnes Hilling, d. of Robt. Hilling .. .. 15 Nov. „
John Midlam & Joan Dudridg, kinswoman to Mathwe Gibbe .. .. .. 17 Nov. „
Georg Hendowne & Joan Loung, d. of Symon Loung .. .. 26 Nov. „
Leonard Trott, p. Curland, & Dunes [? Denys] Wealand, d. of Robert Wayland 27 Dec. „
Michaell Nobis, p. Ouckey [Wookey], & Elizabeth Way, d. of Joan Way, w. .. 23 Apr. 1612
Hugh Scadden & Elizabeth Colsworthie, d. of Harry Colsworthie .. 28 Apr. „
John Lobbe, s. of William Lobbe, & Cathren Corinshe, kinswoman to Baldwin Knight, Esq. .. .. .. 28 Sept. „

Robert Pulman & Dorithie Crose, p. Yarcombe	26 Oct.	1612
Christopher Scadden, s. of Richard Scadden, & Cathren Knight, p. Tiverton ..	20 Feb.	,,
Richard Hayman, s. of John Hayman, & Joan Piney, p. Widworthie	15 Feb.	,,
Robert Bye, p. Wellington, & Grace Westbrocke, w.	3 May	1613
John Perris, servaunt to Mr. William Hill, of Pounsford, & Edeth Hayman, d. of John Hayman	31 May	,,
Thomas Priste, s. of Gyles Priste, & Agnes Moris, d. in law to Hugh Rowe ..	3 June	,,
John Williams, p. Mary Ottry, & Agnes Hearinge, d. of John Hearinge ..	27 Sept.	,,
Christopher Whithorn, s. of Thomas Whithorne, & Margerie Graunt, p. Lauraunce Lydeard	8 Nov.	,,
John Lane, p. Trull, & Joan Streat, p. P. ..	22 Jan.	,,
Anthony Pardy, s. of John Pardy, & Anstice Coxe, d. of John Coxe	3 May	1614
Edward Buncombe & Elinor Gachell, d. of the Wid. Gachell	15 June	,,
John Chard, of Gescombe, & Joan Richards, d. of Thomas Richards	28 July	,,
Richard Scaddinge & Jane Gaylard ..	8 Sept.	,,
Richard Endibrocke, p. St. Marys the more, city of Exeter, & Alce Colsworthie, d. of Harry Colsworthie	4 Oct.	,,
Edward Meare, p. Diniott, & Luce Gaylard, d. of the Wid. Gaylard	30 Oct.	,,
Symon Lounge & Joan Taylor	31 Oct.	,,
John [*surname erased*] & Mary Crist ..	18 Apr.	1615
Richard Trett & Alice Gaylard	27 Apr.	,,
Thomas Boobie & Alice Brodbear	11 May	,,
Edmund Gaylard & Joan Crosse	16 May	,,
John Bowden & Joan Scot	5 June	,,
Robert Pery & Elizabeth Avery	18 Sept.	,,
William Gilland & Christian Way	28 Oct.	,,
John Norrington & Joan Emes	30 Oct.	,,
John Thorne & Elizabeth Davies	22 Jan.	,,

Christopher Wilkins & Alice Southwood ..	23 Jan.	1615
John Brodbeare & Denys Stacey	28 Jan.	„
Nicholas Booby & Joan Colesworthy ..	15 Apr.	1616
Richard Gaylard & Mary Pococke	22 Apr.	„
Bartholomew Ginnings & Honor Gaylard ..	15 June	„
William Edwards & Mary Coumbe ..	24 June	„
William Annette & Mary Moonne ..	26 Aug.	„
Richard Masters & Luce Coumbe ..	14 Feb.	„
William Hadden & Elizabeth Cade ..	26 Feb.	„
Robert Blake & Sara Wicham	3 Mar.	„
Richard Hearinge & Mary Brodbeare ..	5 May	1617
Robert Foster & Elizabeth Hooper ..	5 May	„
Samuel Millard & Annis Bickam	19 May	„
John Vinnicombe & Katheren Stoakes ..	16 June	„
[*One entry obliterated in ink.*]		
Tobias Barrett, minister, & Elizabeth Gaylard	18 Aug.	„
William Blake & Agnis Band, w.	23 Sept.	„
Richard Gaylard & Martha Bennett ..	24 Sept.	„
Nathaniell Pardee & Jane Mortham ..	21 Oct.	„
James Bowringe & Elizabeth Lobb ..	29 Jan.	„
Mr. Richard Lang & Mrs. Jane Beere ..	29 Feb.	„
John Crosse & Agnis Edwards . ..	14 Apr.	1618
Robert Priest & Willmath Pinnye	1 June	„
Hugh Ivorie [*elsewhere* Every] & Marian Lambert	3 Aug.	„
Hugh Norris & Ane Priest, w.	5 Oct.	„
Robert Gill & Emmett Priest	19 Oct.	„
Richard Crosse & Marie Arrinsdall ..	10 Nov.	„
Jacob Sherwood & Marie Babb	17 Nov.	„
John Sealy & Edith Gaylard	8 Apr.	1619
Tristram Wyate & Rachell Fesse	21 Aug.	„
Roger Payne & Ane Rogers	12 June	1620
James Whettom & Agnis Whiteherne ..	20 June	„
John Corke & Urtense Dudderige	14 Aug.	„
Stephen Bronsey & Annie Richards ..	8 Nov.	„
John Bradbeare & Welthen Holcomb ..	9 Nov.	„
Crystopher Mathew & Anne Gatchell ..	13 Nov.	„
William Phillips & Susanna Willson ..	15 Jan.	„
William Stanning & Marie Phillips.. ..	16 Jan.	„
John Gray & Mary Halswell	23 Jan.	„

Larance Carter & Marie Whiterow ..	26 Nov.	1621
William Mills & Judith Larrance	30 Apr.	1622
Francis Derbera & Agnis Thorne	21 May	„
William Gill & Elenor Harris	17 June	„
Nicholas Martyn, Esq., & Elizabeth Symes ..	4 July	„
Robert Trott & Elizabeth Fry	22 July	„
Gyles Coortney & Alice Foxwell	22 Sept.	„
John Flory & Jane Welland	30 Sept.	„
John Ffone & Marie Hues	21 Nov.	„
John Davis & Elenor Whitehorne	10 Feb.	„
Thomas Way & Agnis Smith	4 Aug.	1623
James Jones & Christian Knight	14 Oct.	„
John Jent & Elizabeth Hellen	11 Nov.	„
John East & Rebecka Southwood	11 Nov.	„
John North & Temperaunce Pester ..	20 Nov.	„
John Crosse & Edith Helling	27 Nov.	„
Humphry Gay, minister, & Mrs. Sarah Sclater	19 Apr.	1624
Symon Saffyn, marchant, & Grace Garrett ..	12 July	„
Richard Hardman & Denis Stacy	29 July	„
John Browne & Dorothey Richards ..	1 Dec.	„
John Pardee & Elizabeth Scadden	17 Jan.	„
Nicholas Scadden & Edith Pynson	21 June	1625
George Mathew & Edith Coombe	23 June	„
William Savidge & Joan Prist	20 Sept.	„
[*Richard Lynnam's marriage entered here and struck out.*]		
Barthlemew Carter & Marlyn Fone ..	27 Sept.	1625
Richard Lynnam & Tomasin Richards ..	29 Sept.	„
Thomas Hodges, esq., & Mrs. Dulsabell [*written over a wrong spelling*] Symes	26 Dec.	„
William Bidgood & Elizabeth Lobb ..	5 June	1626
Henry Leaves & Margarett Bidgood ..	8 June	„
John Pole & Elizabeth East	8 June	„
George Bunckum & Margarett Dungey ..	7 Sept.	„
Gregory More & Marie Brodbeere ..	23 Sept.	„
Thomas Chollicke & Agnes Gray	22 Oct.	„
William Perry & Denis Beere	23 Oct.	„
Mr. John Helsfielde & Honor Babb ..	17 Jan.	„
William Bourman & Jane Natian	31 May	1627
William Drew, Esq., & Mrs. Katherine Symes	9 Aug.	„
Henry Lambert & Anne Andrewes ..	20 Aug.	„

Valentine Ball & Marie Foxwell	8 June	1628
John Adams & Marie [*over erasure*] Grading	31 July	„
Richard Streit & Elizabeth Grading ..	14 Oct.	„
Richard Turpin & Marie Midelton	20 Oct.	„
Mr. Roger Colmer & Mrs. Anne Hill ..	23 Oct.	„
Robert Ball & Elizabeth Thorne	6 Nov.	„
Thomas Chilpath & Margaret Davie ..	18 Nov.	„
Richard Grading & Denis Lobb	20 Nov.	„
John Rashay & Elnor Grading	20 Nov.	„
John Evory & Anne Doman	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Bidgood & Anne Blake	24 Nov.	„
John Carter & Christian Currie	15 Jan.	„
Richard Parsons & Margaret Savidge ..	24 Sept.	1629
Robert Wellan & Alice Lugge	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Sprague & Alice Fox	28 Nov.	„
Joseph Crane & Elenor Gray	8 Apr.	1630
George Ralphay & Thamsin Plummer ..	27 Apr.	„
John Gill & Alice Fry	21 Sept.	„
Henry Wood & Joan Bradbeere	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Lane & Mary Way	31 Jan.	„
William Gale & Joan Smith	3 Feb.	„
Robert Lobbe & Anne Philips	9 July	1631
Austen Butcher & Joan Booby	11 July	„
George Herring & Joan Hake	14 Jan.	„
Roger Foxwell & Margaret Joyce, w. ..	28 Jan.	„
Thomas Bradbeere & Priscilla Gatchill ..	4 June	1632
William Lobbe & Faith Potter	13 Nov.	„
John Waring & Prudence Bursell	13 Nov.	„
Richard Booby & Philip Barrill	15 Jan.	„
Jeffery Baster & Dorothy Nurton	23 Sept.	1633
John Thorne & Marian Fox	2 Nov.	„
John Snooke & Elenor Gill, w.	19 Nov.	„
John Colsworthy & Elenor Gun	28 Nov.	„
Mr. John Henly & Mrs. Anne Colmer, w. ..	20 Dec.	„
Gabriell Smith & Elizabeth Foster, w. ..	14 Jan.	„
William Wallis, of Curhampton, & Elizabeth Babb, of Trull	13 Feb.	„
Robert Hucker & Mary Herring, w. ..	14 Apr.	1634
Nicholas Midlam & Dorothy East	2 June	„
Thomas Priest & Elizabeth Cutt	27 June	„

Mr. Thomas Jeane & Mrs. Philip Anktill ..	4 Aug.	1634
Walter Horsay & Mary Thompson ..	13 Jan.	,,
William Penny & Welthian Northam ..	17 Jan.	,,
Mr. Robert Rich & Mrs. Mary Sclater, w. ..	15 Apr.	1635
Robert Masters, of Puriton, & Grace Fuljames, p. P.	2 June	,,
George Mills, p. Clayhidon, & Joan Cudbull, p. P.	3 June	,,
John Gill & Elizabeth [*written above, Mary struck out*] Marshall, p. Ilminster ..	4 Aug.	,,
Richard Stocker & Elizabeth Wellan ..	18 Aug.	,,
Richard Gill & Jane Ball	5 Dec.	,,
Hugh Evory & Elenor Barry	8 Dec.	,,
Trustram Westcombe, p. West Buckland, & Mary Cade	1 Jan.	,,
Richard Ley, p. Bradford, & Joan Pearce, w.	1 Jan.	,,
Nicholas Sweatman, p. Horsington, & Mary Gill	2 Feb.	,,
John Southay, p. Wellington, & Mary Berry, of same, w.	6 Feb.	,,
Charles Stocker & Joan Camplin	19 Apr.	1636
Thomas Camplin & Joan Stocker	26 Apr.	,,
Henry Dudeney, p. Wilton, & Elizabeth Dell, p. Mary Magdalene	10 May	,,
John Bennett, p. Huish, & Isabell Say, p. Taunton St. James	20 May	,,
Christopher Parsons, p. Wellington, & Dorothy Bevis, p. Mary Magdalene	7 June	,,
William Booby & Bridgett Coombe, p. Otterford	16 June	,,
Robert Smith & Alice Butcher	29 July	,,
Robert Shiles, clerk of Buckland St. Mary, & Edith Streat, of same p.	3 Oct.	,,
William Pinney & Anne Goffe	18 Oct.	,,
William Parker & Joan Parsons	22 Nov.	,,
James Bunkham & Mary Traske	14 Jan.	,,
William Mew & Bridget Arnish	21 Jan.	,,
Matthias Snook, p. Angersleigh, & Purtese Pitman, p. Churchstanton	20 Feb.	,,
William Norton & Anne Sweting, p. Stogumer	20 Mar.	,,
Francis Treble, p. Hill Bishop's, & Fraunces Slookum, p. Wilton	23 Mar.	,,

Nicolas Dollen, p. Trull, & Mary Parsons ..	9 May	1637
William Chilcott, p. Old Cleve, & Alice Lobb	9 May	,,
James Corke, p. Bridgwater, & Alice Booby ..	24 July	,,
John Marshfeild, p. Trull, & Elizabeth Allen	1 Aug.	,,
John Dommett, the elder, & Katheren Lindscombe	21 Sept.	,,
John Dommett, the younger, & Joan Gulley, of Oldscombe	31 Oct.	,,
John Legge, p. Chard, & Joan Every ..	30 Nov.	,,
Robert Cudbull & Mary Harvey	19 Jan.	,,
Thomas Gulley, p. West Moncton, & Pascho House	20 Jan.	,,
Serell Ball, p. Cheddon, & Agnes Sage ..	27 Feb.	,,
Robert Hurman & Sarah Ashley	10 Apr.	1638
Edward Bunkcombe & Grace Peeke ..	7 Aug.	,,
John Quant, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Jane Edwards	3 Oct.	,,
Anthony Fuliames & Elizabeth Bevis ..	5 Nov.	,,
Francis Every & Mary Morris	24 Nov.	,,
John Cross & Mary Shattoke, p. Taunton Magdelen	27 Nov.	,,
Robert Knight & Ellinor Ley	22 Jan.	,,
Thomas Payre & Grace Butcher	31 Jan.	,,
William Sherford, p. Trull, & Agnes Durstone	21 Mar.	,,
William Blake & Jane Catford, both p. Overstoey	22 May	1639
Richard Midlam & Edith Tratt, w. ..	5 June	,,
Robert Sealy, p. Hilfarence, & Joan Spiring, w.	22 July	,,
Edward Smith, p. Yarcombe, & Ellinor Gollup, p. Buckland St. Mary	29 July	,,
John Coffen & Susanna Scading	26 Nov.	,,
Bartholomew Ginnings & Francis Ote ..	30 Nov.	,,
William Legg & Marie Harris, w., both p. Chard	30 Dec.	,,
William Thomas & Joan Ginnings, both p. Angles Leigh	20 Jan.	,,
Edward Wellen & Anne Sealy	23 Apr.	1640
John Manfeild & Elizabeth Stent, w., both p. Taunton St. James	23 Apr.	,,
Robert Hayman & Marie Burgen	28 Apr.	,,

Mr. Edward Clarke, p. Bradford, & Mrs. Anne Knight, p. West Buckland	7 May	1640
William Reed & Agnes Davidge, both p. Cheddone	8 June	,,
Emanuell Lukar, gent., p. Cheddone, & Mrs. Marie Kingman	27 Oct.	,,
Richard Woollcott, p. Heathfield, & Christian Thorne	23 Nov.	,,
Richard Streatt & Elizabeth Bowering, p. Angersleigh, wid.	16 Jan.	,,
Richard Lobb & Agnes Clarke	13 May	1641
Thomas Wellan & Joan Gane	22 June	,,
William Bond & Marie Foxwill	17 Jan.	,,
Mark Drake, p. Churchstaunton, & Grace Babb	24 Jan.	,,
Thomas Goffe & Marie Perris	2 Feb.	,,
John Denham, p. Ilminster, & Anne Coleford [*added in blacker ink after the date*], d. of Nicolas Colford, yeoman	21 Feb.	,,
Hugh Boond, p. Polett [Pawlett], & Elizabeth Fuliames	14 July	1642
John Hering & Marie Cleve, of Lupote ..	10 Apr.	1643
Robert Joyce & Thomazine Foxwill ..	1 May	,,
Robert Procter & Joan Lambert	18 Jan.	,,
Thomas Marshfeild, p. Cheddon, & Anne Payre	18 May	1644
Hugh Atmoore & Anne Lambert	18 June	,,
Thomas Preist & Marie Annett	26 Sept.	,,
William Dommett & Dorothy Wellan ..	7 Oct.	1645
George Pulman & Anstice Calla	13 Oct.	,,
John Peeke & Marie Pardee	26 Sept.	,,
William Shattoke & Dorothy Butlar ..	9 Feb.	,,
John Keene, p. Trull, & Jane Parsons ..	10 Feb.	,,
John Wyatt, p. Moncton, & Emmett Chilpath	30 Mar.	1646
John Dunman & Joan Spiring	28 May	,,
Richard Leate, p. Sidbery, & Edith Combe ..	16 June	,,
Edward Davie & Marie Porter	4 Aug.	,,
Edward Midleton & Margerett Foxwill, w.	1 Sept.	,,
William Hering & Judeth Pardee	28 Sept.	,,
William Staning & Agnes Lobb, w. .	6 Oct.	,,
Andrew Howdene & Anstice Newman ..	8 Oct.	,,

Nathaneell Byam & Ellinor Crane, w. ..	8 Jan.	1646
Steven Dryer, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Alice Gray	14 Jan.	,,
Arthur Roberts, p. Winterburne, co. Gloster, & Sarah Combe	5 Mar.	,,
John Waldron, p. Bickenoll, & Edith Edwards	20 May	1647
Charles Lutley, p. Hemioke, co. Devon, & Francis Ginnings, w.	12 July	,,
Richard Hardman & Gillian Burman, w. ..	22 Sept.	,,
John Parkhouse, p. Upculme, & Marie Babb	23 Sept.	,,
William Pulman & Marie Calla	12 Oct.	,,
Richard Staning & Elizabeth Brook ..	2 Nov.	,,
James Edwards & Marie Gill	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Major & Joan Midlam, w.	25 Apr.	1648
Bartholemew Genings & Dorothy Wyatt, p. Corfe	6 June	,,
John Blake & Marie Wilkens . ..	20 June	,,
Richard Mills, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Thomazin Foxwill, w.	24 July	,,
Giles Preist & Sarah Sprange	6 Sept.	,,
William Mills & Elizabeth Whitcom ..	11 June	1649
Mr. George Newson, p. Taunton Magdalen, clarke, & Mrs. Susanna Symes ..	8 Apr.	1650
Vallentine Brodford, p. Trull, & Mary Bankes, p. Shutt, co. Devon	16 May	,,
Ralph Brush & Sarah Gailard	23 May	,,
John Knight & Magdelen Carter, w. ..	11 June	,,
John Preist & Joan Annett	28 Sept.	,,
John Maior & Elizabeth Annett, w. ..	15 Oct.	,,
Symon Ley, p. Wellington, & Mary Knight	21 Oct.	,,
Thomas Major, the younger, & Mary Chilpath	7 Jan.	,,
Thomas Poll & Honour Heathfeild ..	11 Feb.	,,
[*One line erased.*]		
Francis Wyatt & Agnes Pursey, p. Trull	8 Sept.	1651
Robert Scading & Agnes Scading	2 Dec.	,,
Robert Parson, p. Trull, & Hanah Combe ..	6 Jan.	,,
Israell Persley, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Elizabeth Gray	30 May	1652
John Gill, p. Churchstaunton, & Grace Wilkens	31 May	,,
John Ridge & Grace Chard, p. Clayhidone	24 July	,,

John Harcombe & Joan Ball, w. .. .. 4 Nov. 1652
John Stone & Honour Foane .. .. 9 May 1653
Joseph Staddue, p. Lydeard Laurance, & Elizabeth Gaylard .. .. 19 May ,,
Tobyas Dryar, p. Taunton Magd'en, & Joan Buncombe, p. Angersleigh .. .. 19 May ,,
William Gill & Elizabeth Ralphay .. .. 26 May ,,
Robert Dewer & Marie Gray, by Richard Bouett, esq. .. .. .. 18 Jan. ,,
Charles Bourman, *alias* Mogridge, & Ellinor Woodcocke, p. Corffe, by Richard Bouett, esq. .. .. .. 6 Feb. ,,
Mr. Henry Tuthill & Mrs. Ellinor Smith, of Greenham, p. Ashbrittle, by John Gorges, esq. .. .. .. 18 Apr. 1654
Thomas Slape & Mrs. Marie Smith, of Greenham, p. Ashbrittle, by John Gorges, esq. .. .. .. 8 May ,,
Henry Mills & Elizabeth Spiring, by Sir Thomas Wroth, knt. .. .. 14 Dec. ,,
William Hicks, p. Corffe, & Joan Holwell, by Richard Bouett, esq. .. .. 8 Jan. ,,
Abraham Tiller, p. Corffe, & Joan Pulman, w., by Richard Bouett, esq. .. 8 Feb. ,,
Robert Butston & Grace Mogridge, by George Serle, esq. .. .. .. 19 Mar. ,,
Richard Marshall, p. Thorne Faucon, & Sarah Staning, by Richard Bouett, esq. .. 9 May 1655
Amos Every & Joan Hutchings, p. Upotery, co. Devon, by William Fry, esq. .. 11 Sept. ,,
Robert Jennings, p. Thurellbere, & Joan Major, by Richard Bouett, esq. .. 15 Oct. ,,
William Warring & Marie Edwards, by John Gorges, esq. .. .. .. 1 Nov. ,,
Jacob Templar & Dorothy Major, by Richard Bouett, esq. .. .. .. 28 Jan. ,,
John Hardy, p. Bishop's Lydeard, & Agnes Annett, by Richard Bouett, esq. .. 28 Jan. ,,
Christopher East & Elizabeth Joyce, by John Gorges, esq. .. .. .. 6 June 1656

John Preist & Dorothy Bidgood, by John Gorges, esq.	7 June	1656
Robert Bourman, *alias* Mogridge, & Marie Foxwill, by Richard Bouett, esq. ..	10 Jan.	,,
John Porter, p. Hilbishops, gent., & Katheren Colethard, w., by John Turbervill, esq.	3 Mar.	,,
Edward Keene & Joan Bouring, by John Gorges, esq.	10 Mar.	,,
William Gill & Sarah Gill, by John Gorges, esq.	18 Apr.	1657
Robert Burrow & Alice Hake, by Richard Bowett, esq.	18 May	,,
Humphrey Norris, of Washwill, co. Devon, & Penellopy Collins	19 May	,,
John Collins & Marie Ardrey, p. West Muncton, by Richard Bouett, esq. ..	20 July	,,
John Keene & Joan Preist, by Richard Bouett, esq.	29 Aug.	,,
William Ley & Temperance Major, by Richard Bouett, esq.	14 Sept.	,,
Richard Rode, *alias* Banfall, p. Shutt, co. Devon, & Dorothy Sherbrooke, by Richard Bouett, esq.	24 Sept.	,,
Laurance Rowsell, p. Churchtaunton, co. Devon, & Anne Brand, by Richard Bouett, esq.	22 Dec.	,,
Edward Wilkens & Marrian Way, by Richard Bouett, esq.	4 Feb.	,,
Robert Every & Rebeka Loudwill, by Richard Bouett, esq.	10 Apr.	1658
George Moggridge & Margery Smith, p. Trull, by Richard Bouett, esq.	26 May	,,
John Pulman & Marie Pulman, by Richard Bouett, esq.	10 June	,,
Benjamin Pulman & Anstice Every ..	1 Feb.	,,
Robert Sweet & Elizabeth Poole	21 Apr.	1659
George Gill, the younger, & Hannah Streatt	1 May	,,
Charles Major & Ellinor Leathermare ..	1 Aug.	,,
John Boudne, p. George Henton, & Anne Spiring	26 Jan.	,,

Trustrum Babb & Margerett Hayman .. [*One line erased.*]	20 Feb.	1659
John Bourman, *alias* Mogridge, & Elizabeth Edwards	22 Oct.	1661
George Gaylard, the younger, & Susana Mansen, of Ashall	4 June	1662
Steven Newman & Ane Quant, d. of John Quant	10 Sept.	„
Robert Hurman, the elder, & Joan Staning ..	5 Dec.	„
Elias Goold & Margeret Knight	12 May	1663
John Dorkins & Christian Sartill, both p. Taunton Magdelen	26 Nov.	„
Samuell Long & Mary Joyce	14 Apr.	1664
Thomas Horsley & Susana Perry	18 May	„
Thomas Brodbeere & Johan Hering ..	26 Sept.	„
Thomas Easte & Elizabeth Wothell ..	15 Nov.	„
Christopher Southwood, p. Culemstoke, co. Devon, & Anna Seaman, p. Otterford	22 June	1665
William Murton, s. of William Murton, & Mary May, w.	6 Feb.	„
Humphery Pim & Welthian Atwill, p. West Buckland	21 May	1666
Abraham Properjohns & Joane Storker ..	22 May	„
John Alnum, *alias* Chilpath, & Dorothy Bond	4 June	„
Peter Gale & Joan Sweatman, w.	5 June	„
James Cade & Elizabeth Calla	6 Aug.	„
Robert Pulford & Rachell Denman, the younger	27 May	1667
George Harris & Mary Jesse, w.	3 Feb.	„
John Babb & Diana Hex, d. of Thomas Hex, of Barrington	31 May	1668
Thomas Clay & Mary Gale	3 June	„
William Summeris & Elizabeth Leigh ..	13 June	„
John Pegler & Katheren Howden	11 Aug.	„
Bartholemew Came, junr., & Elizabeth Cannon	20 Nov.	„
George Lane & Mary Hixs	10 Dec.	„
William Gully, p. Stock St. Mary, & Susanna Harton, p. Wellington	26 May	1669
Walter Staning & Mary Burman	31 May	„
John Warren & Ann Scading	3 Sept.	„

Sammuell Langdon & Margerett Rositer ..	28 Oct.	1669
William Spring & Christian Hutchings, p. Wellington	6 Jan.	,,
George Babb & Elizabeth Preddy, d. of John Preddy, p. Uportree, co. Devon ..	21 Dec.	1670
Thomas Brounsell & Elizabeth Peirce, the elder	10 Jan.	,,
Nathaniell Haskeens & Joan Priest, w. ..	15 Feb.	,,
William Cotten & Thamzin Pinney ..	27 Feb.	,,
Robert Hurman & Elizabeth Trickey, d. of John Trickey	7 Mar.	,,
James Snooke & Joan Dunman	2 May	1671
Charles Jesse & Mary Banfeild, p. North Curry	28 Aug.	,,
Richard Bale & Agnes Mudford, p. Corfe ..	11 Sept.	,,
Mr. Sebastian Isaac & Mrs. Alice Young ..	13 May	1672
Robert Chorley, p. Corffe, & Sarah Way ..	4 June	,,
John Handoll, p. Orterford, & Ann Mountsteven, p. Corffe	18 June	,,
Robert Oatten, & Darkis Mudford ..	27 June	,,
James Babb & Joan Crocker, p. Taunton Magdalen	28 Sept.	,,
William Channon & Mary Woodman, d. of Charles Woodman	26 Dec.	,,
Joseph Brown & Mary Horssey	1 Apr.	1673
Richard Smith & Alice Perry	8 Apr.	,,
Thomas Burman & Elizabeth Wayford ..	18 May	,,
Robert Jessop & Susanna Wilett	12 June	,,
Thomas Limbrey & Jane Mountsteven ..	26 June	,,
John Parsons & Prudence Babb	18 Sept.	,,
Symon Dunman & Mary Stadden, d. of John Stadden	12 May	1674
William Mills, p. Whempell [Whimple], & Elizabeth Ellis	4 June	,,
John Sprange & Joan Towills	9 July	,,
John Combe, p. North Petherton, & Mary Acary	4 Oct.	,,
Thomas Middleton, p. Kingsbrintton, & Joan Ball	29 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bunkcombe, p. Corffe, & Ann Stickland	2 Feb.	,,
William Poter & Sarah Rockett	16 Feb.	,,
Thomas Manley & Mary Frankcombe ..	13 May	1675

John Fry & Susanna Gatchell	27 May	1675
John Hering, s. of Baldwin Hering, & Mary Bond	8 June	,,
Abell Colesworthy & Mary Picke	29 June	,,
John Cole & Mary Gibings	1 July	,,
John Smith & Joan Caddy	17 July	,,
William Leedham & Mary Smith, d. of Mr. John Smith, p. Taunton Magdalen ..	14 Sept.	,,
Robert Dunman, p. Corffe & Joan Templar ..	19 Oct.	,,
Mr. John Hering, p. Hillbishops, & Mrs. Joan Warren	25 Nov.	,,
Benydick Easterbrook, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Elizabeth Harkcombe	25 Nov.	,,
Thomas Combe, p. Yarkcombe, & Mary Asten, p. Orterford	29 Feb.	,,
John Bouring & Sarah Stadden	8 June	1676
William Gill & Margerett Mills	17 Aug.	,,
Charles Woodman & Elizabeth Watts ..	19 Oct.	,,
Mr. Sammuell Walkey & Mrs. Frances Ellis, p. Ashhold	15 Nov.	,,
William Palfrie & Mary Willcox	2 Feb.	,,
Symon Seally & Elizabeth Stone	13 Feb.	,,
William Burman, *alias* Mogridge, & Isaatt Snow	9 May	1677
George Priest & Susanna Granssen, p. St. James	22 July	,,
Henry Stadden & Joan Powell, p. Wilton ..	20 Aug.	,,
John Winter, p. West Buckland, & Lucy Boobby	10 Dec.	,,
John Priest & Margerett Dungey	11 Apr.	1678
Mr. Nathaniell Bowden, p. Ivellchester, & Mrs. Martha Harven, p. Orchard ..	13 Aug.	,,
Richard Burman & Sarah Marshell ..	13 Aug.	,,
Robert Ball & Grace Bishop	8 Oct.	,,
Walter Staning & Grace Butsonne ..	2 Apr.	1679
Symon Dunman & Sarah Brush, d. of Ralph Brush	22 Apr.	,,
Edward Hering & Ann Sparke	20 May	,,
John Perry & Mary Leigh	9 June	,,
William Hering & Sarah Camplin	14 July	,,

Joseph Mills & Ann Foan	14 Aug.	1679
Peter Dranton & Mary Parsons, p. Taunton Magdalen	2 Sept.	„
Nicholas Turner & Ann Warren	5 Nov.	„
Hugh Crosse & Mary Satchell	13 Apr.	1680
William Marker & Mary Marshall	6 May	„
William Bond & Joan Camplin	8 June	„
John Bond & Mary Camplin	10 Aug.	„
James Hallett, & Elizabeth Dunman, both p. Corffe	19 Aug.	„
Richard Mountstevens & Sarah Priest ..	21 Oct.	„
William Cogen & Mrs. Mary Lewse ..	4 Jan.	„
John Mayior & Ellinor Towills	3 Feb.	„
John Burtt & Grace Spring	14 Feb.	„
Syntiche Wyndham & Joan Lee	26 Apr.	1681
John Dunster, p. Donyard, & Hannah Evens, p. Wilton	4 Aug.	„
Edward Grigg, p. Corffe, & Joan Parsey ..	9 Aug.	„
Mr. Thomas Marshell & Mrs. Joan Hammond, both p. Taunton Magdalen	17 Nov.	„
John Norman & Elizabeth Taunton ..	5 June	1682
Richard Gardner & Leddya Brush	6 June	„
John Trump, p. Staple, & Joan Bussell ..	15 Aug.	„
John Smith & Prudence Woodman ..	3 Sept.	„
Edward Dyer & Mary Macey	2 Nov.	„
Thomas Stevens & Mary Dommett ..	18 Jan.	„
John Burridge & Sarah Merke, both p. Taunton Magdalen	24 Jan.	„
Thomas Davey & Mary Satchell	19 Feb.	„
William Parker & Mary Blake	5 Mar.	„
Richard Dungon & Elizabeth Ollyford ..	6 May	1683
Morrish Poole & Elizabeth Hering ..	29 May	„
William Gill & Dorothy Camplin	7 Aug.	„
James Combe & Joan Bassiter	25 Dec.	„
Richard Mounstephen & Rachell Howden ..	27 Dec.	„
David Beale & Joan Styley, both p. Corffe ..	1 Apr.	1684
Jacob Hartt & Ellinor Mayior	1 Apr.	„
Baldwin Hering & Elizabeth Bond ..	10 Apr.	„
Richard Hurley & Elizabeth Priest ..	17 Apr.	„
Richard Hering & Grace Rowsell	27 May	„

Jerimiah Staple & Joan Pardue	27 May	1684
George Lane & Mary Cole	12 June	,,
Robert Badcocke & Ellinor Bassiter ..	22 June	,,
Robert Gerrard & Susanna Bond	27 Aug.	,,
William Oatten & Penellopie Robbens, both p. Orterford	31 Aug.	,,
Benjamen Pummery & Ann Buckland, both p. Trull	14 Oct.	,,
Barnerd Lutley & Agnes Marthas ..	25 Nov.	,,
Ames Mockeridge, *alias* Burman, p. Corffe, & Gartery Perry	15 Dec.	,,
John Sherwood & Mrs. Ann Hare, p. Staple	15 Dec.	,,
Humphrey Phillips & Mary Sprange ..	12 Jan.	,,
Robert Traff & Ellinor Manning	19 Feb.	,,
Robert Seally & Mary Bale	26 Feb.	,,
George Cudbert & Deberah Cake	3 Mar.	,,
John Perry & Ann Carter	3 Mar.	,,
Joseph Osement & Elizabeth Dyer ..	31 Jan.	1685
Humphrey Osement & Susanna Dyer ..	18 Apr.	1686
William Potter & Joan Howden	26 July	,,
Virgill Pardue & Elizabeth Pole	11 Aug.	1687
Henry White, p. Shutt, co. Devon, & Ann Bond	12 June	1688
James Batten, p. North Petherton, & Mrs. Elizabeth Drake	14 Sept.	,,
Richard Burman, *alias* Mockeridge, & Hannah Perris, *alias* Henton	16 Oct.	,,
James Hering & Ann Camplen	14 Nov.	,,
George Gaylard & Mary Pursey	22 Nov.	,,
John Norman & Joan Bond	5 July	1689
Robert Bignell & Anne Wentmore ..	24 Oct.	,,
Edward Major & Mary Howden	20 July	1690
Robert Chick & Agnes Hill, both p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen	13 Apr.	1691
John Mark & Dorothy Gatchell	23 July	,,
Gilbert Broadmead & Margrett Goffe ..	14 Jan.	,,
[*Half a line erased.*]		
John Pinney, p. Winsham, & Elizabeth Warr	2 Mar.	,,
James Scading & Margret Beffin	26 Apr.	1692
Francis Ridgway & Mary Burman, both p. Corfe	5 May	,,

William Sumerhays & Justin Shattock ..	4 Aug.	1692
Arthur Priest & Mary Gray	25 Aug.	„
Robert Catford & Sarah Collins, both p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen ..	18 Feb.	„
Nicholas Collins & Elizabeth Pulman ..	4 May	1693
Joseph Plumer & Jone Loreing	3 Aug.	„
William Stanlake & Anne Harris	6 Sept.	1694
Richard Dement, p. Cotley, co. Devon, & Mary Allen	8 Nov.	„
John Gardiner & Mary Clark	27 Dec.	„
John Hearing & Jone Clapp	25 Mar.	1695
John Hill & Susanna Macey	10 June	„
Peter Drauton & Mary Burford	11 June	„
Georg Moor, p. Glassenbury, & Mary Saffin, p. Langford Butfield	13 July	„
Henry Paul & Grace Hartnell, both p. West Moncton	9 Sept.	„
George Cornish & Jone Cade	31 Oct.	„
William Badstone & Susanna Burman, *alias* Mockeridg	26 Dec.	„
Robert Godfree & Elizabeth Combe ..	25 Feb.	„
Thomas Allen & Mary Booby	14 May	1696
Thomas Stickland & Grace Macy, both p. Corfe	12 July	„
William Manfill & Mary Stacey, p. St. James, Taunton	24 May	1697
Richard Properjohns & Catherine Thomas ..	10 June	„
William Daw & Elizabeth Cooksley, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdelene	15 June	„
John Bagster & Hanah Major	13 Sept.	„
John Turner & Jone Woodman	17 Sept.	„
James Legg & Jone Comb	1 Feb.	„
James Ball & Susanna Major	25 Apr.	1698
John Butson, p. Kingstone, & Jone Edwards	5 May	„
John Muttleberry, p. Creech St. Mich., & Jane Webber	14 June	„
John Quick, p. Sampford Arundle, tanner, & Elizabeth Biffen, s., p. P.	22 Aug.	„
Charles Mockeridg, *alias* Burman, day labourer, & Mary Steward, s.	14 Nov.	„

Thomas Came, butcher, & Mary Willmot, s., both p. Corfe	21 Feb.	1698
Isaac Carter, weaver, & Rachel Mountstephen, s.	20 Oct.	1699
Francis Burt, p. Ashbrittle, oxhusbandman, & Mary Putten, s., p. P.	22 Jan.	,,
Robert Bartholomew, yeoman, p. Corfe, & Elizabeth Hoare, s., p. Cheddin Fitzpain	29 Feb.	,,
John Hampton, husbandman, p. Staple, & Jone Herring, s.	27 May	1700
Nathaniel Sweet, p. Mynhead, sergemaker, & Sarah Bouring, s.	10 Oct.*	,,
John Gregory, weaver, & Jone Pulford, s. ..	5 Nov.	,,
John Bagster, junr., day labourer, & Mary Dungey, s., p. Corfe	10 Dec.	,,
Arthur Shutt, p. St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, & Anne Somers	25 Dec.	,,
Thomas Pinney, day labourer, & Miriam Aplin, s., p. Sampford Peverell ..	26 Dec.	,,

VOLUME II.

William Deacon, husbandman, & Elenor Fowler, s.	10 May	1701
James Clap, a weaver, & Catherine Cook, s.	3 June	,,
Zacheus Parkhouse, a cooper, & Mary Drake, p. Upottery, s.	16 Sept.	,,
James Snook & Elizabeth Hallet, both p. Corfe	9 Oct.	,,
Richard Wheadon, day labourer, p. Bradford, & Elizabeth Richards, s.	4 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Holmes, p. Culmstock, husbandman, & Elizabeth Hurley, s.	1 Jan.	,,
James Dawbney, p. Chardstock, clothier, & Mary Jeffery, p. Shorncomb, co. Devon, s.	8 Jan.	,,
Nathaniel Warren, serge weaver [*over* husbandman *erased*], & Mellier Monck, s. ..	12 Feb.	,,
William Chilcot, husbandman, & Mary Hewett, s.	7 May	1702
Thomas Shubrook, a weaver, p. Ufculme, & Anne Bale, s.	25 May	,,

* "September" erased.

Christopher East, day labourer, & Honor Ford, p. Stockland, s.	26 May	1702
Edward Totterdell, husbandman, & Elizabeth Stoford, s.	29 June	,,
Ralph Hitchcock, a thatcher, & Elizabeth Allen, s.	2 July	,,
John Gear, p. Henton St. Georg, day labourer, & Susanna Hill, s.	3 Aug.	,,
Richard Burman, *alias* Mockeridg, & Elizabeth Loakere	19 Oct.	,,
William Baker, serge weaver, & Mary Edwards, s., both p. Taunton St. Mary Magd. ..	24 Dec.	,,
Benjamin Bussel, husbandman, & Grace Stanning, s.	28 Jan.	,,
Thomas Broadbear Poor & Grace Buncomb, s.	2 Feb.	,,
James Tucker, husbandman, & Jane Thorn, s.	11 May	1703
James Turner, husbandman, & Mary Thorn, s.	11 May	,,
Robert Hurley, husbandman, & Mary Hill, s., p. Angersleigh	11 June	,,
Georg Joyce, husbandman, & Mary Robins, s.	13 July	,,
John Germaine, husbandman, p. Staple Fitzpayne, & Mary Joanes, s.	23 July	,,
Christopher Standard, p. Taunton St. James, weaver, & Susanna West, p. Ile Abbotts, s.	10 Aug.	,,
Robert Gaylar, p. Church Stanton, day labourer, & Mary Lane, s.	5 Nov.	,,
John Strawbridg, husbandman, & Ann Symons, s.	27 Dec.	,,
Walter Oliver, p. Halse, carpenter, & Prudenc Burman, *alias* Mockridg, s. ..	31 Jan.	,,
William Brake, day labourer, & Hanah Janes, s.	29 Feb.	,,
Robert Collard, husbandman, & Jane Capron, s., both p. Wiviliscombe	9 Apr.	1704
Thomas Wiltshire, p. Corfe, a baker, & Penelope Pim, s.	30 Apr.	,,
John Stone, p. Kingstone, husbandman, & Elizabeth Jennings, s.	4 May	,,
William Botolph, *alias* Herring, husbandman, & Sarah Gill, s.	2 Oct.	,,

1379240

Humphry Richards, husbandman, & Elizabeth Cutler, p. St. James, Taunton, s. ..	25 Dec.	1704
Isaac Porperjohns, husbandman, & Grace Tolar, s.	1 Feb.	,,
Giles Hawkins, p. West Coker, husbandman, & Mary Staning, s.	20 Feb.	,,
William Searl, a weaver, & Mary Boon, s., p. St. Mary Magd., Taunton	2 Feb.	,,
Christopher Southwood, p. Staple Fitz pain, husbandman, & Agnes Chalice, s. ..	10 Apr.	1705
Daniel Mockeridg, *alias* Burman, a butcher, & Sarah Gad, p. Corfe, s.	1 May	,,
Edward Mockeridg, *alias* Burman, husbandman, & Anne Perry, s.	15 May	,,
Robert Spark, husbandman, & Agnis Bond, p. Cleyhidon, s.	17 Oct.	,,
William Badcock, husbandman, & Elnor Buckland, p. Trull, s.	25 Dec.	,,
Job Horsey, a miller, p. Bishop's Hull, & Elizabeth Edwards, s.	8 Jan.	,,
John Coles, a miller, & Hannah Priest, s. ..	24 June	1706
Thomas [*over* James *struck out*] Clap & Jone Bamfield	8 Aug.	,,
Marshal Gill & Mary Stevens	24 Oct.	,,
Benjamin Pain & Mary Farnham	3 Nov.	,,
James Taylor & Elizabeth Cogan, both p. Kingston	2 Dec.	,,
John Bennit, of Tavistock, co. Devon, & Catharine Luxton, p. Taunton St. Mary Magd.	31 Dec.	,,
John Thomas & Margaret Cranklin ..	25 Feb.	,,
John Woodman & Sarah Marker	20 Apr.	1707
James Nooth & Jane Winchcomb, both p. Wells, co. Somerset	2 Oct.	,,
Richard Denzon & Margret Stanning ..	7 Oct.	,,
William Mills & Anne Mattock	6 Jan.	,,
James Northum & Ann Plummer	11 Apr.	1708
Thomas Doddridg & Rachel Toaler ..	13 May	,,
Benjamin Eastebrook & Elizabeth Daw ..	25 May	,,
John Mills & Elizabeth Strong, p. Wilton ..	29 May	,,

Thomas Toller, p. Trull, & Dorothy Aplin ..	10 Oct.	1708
Thomas Shoobrook, p. Church Stanton, co. Devon, & Sarah Hossey	4 Apr.	1709
William Bond & Mary Bridges	8 May	„
Robert Thomas & Jane Gooding	23 May	„
Charles Joyce & Paskue Barber	17 Jan.	„
James Smith & Joan Bennett	22 May	1711
James Govier & Mary Drake	27 May	„
William Blackmore & Susanna Herring ..	13 Jan.	„
Edward Dyer & Ann Bryer	10 Feb.	„
Lawrence Marshal, p. Stokely Pummery, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Kisdon, p. Cudworth, co. Somerset	21 Feb.	„
Richard Perrett, p. Hill Farrance, & Joan Hawkins	28 Feb.	„
Samuel Denman & Hannah Brown ..	28 Sept.	1712
Argenton Basleigh & Ann Turner, p. Corfe ..	20 Jan.	„
George Spiller, p. Stockand, & Elizabeth Bale	21 Jan.	„
John Edwards & Sarah Mountsteven ..	11 Feb.	„
John Joyce & Mary Bicknell	5 June	1713
Abraham Hankock & Elizabeth Swefill ..	2 Sept.	„
Benjamin Pullman & Mary Tucker ..	12 Jan.	„
John Hallet, p. Corf, & Francis Baker ..	9 Feb.	„
Hugh Smith & Elizabeth Fitspatrick ..	27 June	1714
Francis Wescomb & Sarah Beadon ..	17 Aug.	„
John Willmet, p. Axmister, & Sarah Oaton, p. Corf	8 Sept.	„
James Trude & Mary Rosseter, p. Bishopshull, *lic.*	5 Nov.	„
Edward Herin & Mary Bagbear	20 Feb.	„
Ralph Hitchkock & Mary Partridge ..	2 June	1715
John Dunham, p. Orchard, & Joan Turner, p. P.	5 July	„
George Brown, p. Colmstock, & Jane Stark, p. P.	20 Aug.	„
James Northem, p. P., & Marget Baker, p. Corf	11 Sept.	„
Robert Dunham, p. Orchard, & Betty Bryant, p. P.	27 Sept.	„
John Allen & Elizabeth Lean, p. Bagborough, *lic.*	21 Oct.	„
Thomas Girdler, p. Corf, & Joan East, p. P. ..	12 Dec.	„

Humphrey Ozman & Grace Gill, both p. P. ..	26 Dec.	1715
Richard Brooks & Sarah Bradbear, both p. P.	13 Feb.	,,
Mr. Hugh Westcomb, p. Hillfarrance, & Elizabeth Sherwood, p. P., *lic.* ..	24 Mar.	,,
John Coleman & Jane Farnham	3 Apr.	1716
John Buller, p. Taunton, & Mary Lock, p. P.	19 Apr.	,,
Thomas Bond & Mary Cross	27 Apr.	,,
Richard Draddy, of Taunton, & Eliz. Thomas, p. Trull, *lic.*	16 May	,,
John Partridge & Joan Brown	22 May	,,
Henry Chard & Elizabeth Lamby	24 July	,,
Robert Spark & Susanna Bradbear ..	5 Sept.	,,
John Thomas, p. Trull, & Rachel Herrin, p. P.	6 Sept.	,,
John Hix & Susanna Bale	11 Sept.	,,
John Collin, of Taunton, & Allis Hodge, p. P., *lic.*	20 Oct.	,,
Abraham Blackmore, p. P., & Elizabeth Walker, p. Langford Bulfield ..	31 Dec.	,,
Samuel Brown & Elizabeth Harris, p. Corf ..	19 Feb.	,,
Richard Shephard, of Taunton, & Joan Pyke, p. Thurlbear, *lic.*	21 Apr.	1717
Edward Herrin & Mary Crawton	22 Apr.	,,
George Parsons, of Wellington, & Eleanor Burrow	11 June	,,
Job Herrin & Susanna Savage	13 June	,,
Daniel Dunman & Martha Pym	17 June	,,
William Templer & Susanna Strickland, p. Corf	5 Jan.	,,
Thomas Goodland & Mary Gailard, p. Trull, *lic.*	22 Feb.	,,
Allen Belringer & Mary Herrin	15 Apr.	1718
Clement Snock & Mary Bond	15 Apr.	,,
Richard Bond & Joan Meatyard	15 Apr.	,,
Richard Quick & Rachel Hallet . ..	29 Apr.	,,
Alexander Munday, p. Samford Arundel, & Elizabeth Properjohns	20 June	,,
Robert Davice, of Wellington, & Jane Street	30 June	,,
William Danger & Martha Wescot ..	13 Aug.	,,
Charles Joice & Susanna Hucker	14 Aug.	,,
Thomas Upham, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Sarah Deake	26 Aug.	,,
William Wyat, p. Uphatch, & Ann Barrelly ..	25 Nov.	,,

Phineas Alfred, indweller, of St. James, Taunton, & Mary Carter	4 Jan.	1718
Robert Sparks & Mary Serle	24 Jan.	,,
Thomas Daw, p. St. James's, & Emlin Barter	31 Mar.	1719
Jeremiah Gent & Mary Mare	2 Apr.	,,
Robert Drake & Sarah Edwards	5 Apr.	,,
Robert Ash, of Milverton, & Elizabeth Chapman, *lic.*	11 July	,,
Richard Mirrick & Frances Carpenter ..	25 Oct.	,,
Richard Hoasgood & Amy Herrin	25 Oct.	,,
James Gent & Mary Thomas	25 Jan.	,,
James Sending & Mary Marker	22 May	1720
William Bowden & Hanah Bussel	26 July	,,
John Knight & Mary Dunster, both p. Wilton, *lic.*	13 Sept.	,,
Jacob Properjohns & Isel Camplin .. .	25 Sept.	,,
Robert Ferras & Mary Dyer	4 Nov.	,,
Samuel Gower & Elizabeth Carter	6 Jan.	,,
George Every & Frances Quick	21 May	1721
John Tarr & Elizabeth Lock	14 Sept.	,,
Richard Belliman & Katharine Harrik ..	12 Dec.	,,
Mr. Henry Young & Mrs. Anne Webb, *lic.* ..	14 Dec.	,,
William Tayler, of Taunton, & Sarah Boon, *lic.*	28 Dec.	,,
John Blackmore & Mary Leaman	16 Jan.	,,
John Goodland & Jane Staning	1 Apr.	1722
Henry Boon & Allis Simons	8 Apr.	,,
Peter Bussel & Mary Kittoe	29 Apr.	,,
Edward Scadding & Marget Harris ..	29 Apr.	,,
George Lock & Elizabeth Bale, *lic.*	5 June	,,
John Harris & Elizabeth Foard, p. Comb St. Nicholas, *lic.*	13 June	,,
John Way & Dorothy Smith, p. Comb St. Nicholas, *lic.*	13 June	,,
John Quick & Joan Stocker, *lic.*	30 July	,,
Absolom Mounsteven & Joan Wood ..	23 Sept.	,,
John Bradbear & Marget Pomeroy	26 Dec.	,,
William Gardiner, p. Bishopshull, & Betty Weadon, p. Comb, *lic.*	15 Jan.	,,
Thomas Handoll & Mary Hutchins ..	28 Jan.	,,
William Herrin & Sarah Moss	18 May	1723

Lawrence Clement & Mary Belringer ..	8 Aug.	1723
Robert Collins, of Taunton, & Sarah Brush ..	5 Nov.	,,
Isack Properjones & Bridget Brake .	5 Nov.	,,
Robert Mattock & Susanna Sprague ..	17 Feb.	,,
Thomas Dyer & Bridget Bab	6 Apr.	1724
Benjamin Prince & Ann Showbrook ..	9 Apr.	,,
Anthony Oak & Alice Gollip	25 May	,,
John Buttle & Hannah Hoosey	4 Sept.	,,
William Dicker & Mary Staddon, *lic.* ..	19 Nov.	,,
John Stevens, of B. Liddiard, & Elizabeth Bennet, of Taunton, *lic.*	24 June	,,
Thomas Girdler, p. Corf, & Susan [*over* Ann *erased*] Staple	7 Feb.	,,
Thomas Pinney & Susanna Street	28 Mar.	1725
Abel Colesworthy & Joan Pool	29 Mar.	,,
Christopher Haddon, p. Aishbrittle, and Elizabeth Prowle	4 May	,,
John Potter & Joan Smith	1 June	,,
Ralph Brush & Charity Bale	3 June	,,
Patience Pope, p. Hull Bishops, & Hannah Billet, *lic.*	29 June	,,
Benjamin Vincent, p. Yarcomb, Devon, & Rachel Donman	21 Sept.	,,
John Parish & Rachel Bonner, both of Taunton, *lic.*	31 Oct.	,,
William Booby, p. West Buckland, & Elizabeth Denman	23 Dec.	,,
William Herrin & Mary Marshilsey ..	20 Feb.	,,
John Haskins & Mary Ash	12 Apr.	1726
Francis Board, p. Otterford, & Joan Aplin ..	24 Apr.	,,
John Patten, of Taunton, & Hannah Stadden, *lic.*	17 May	,,
Jacob Lutley & Joan Mason	30 May	,,
John Spark & Mary Aplin	7 Aug.	,,
Jonathan Minor, of Taunton, & Elizabeth King, *lic.*	11 Sept.	,,
Absolom Mounstephen & Francis Mare ..	20 Nov.	,,
Trustram Hix & Joan Oaten	27 Nov.	,,
William Mills & Mary Munday	9 Dec.	,,
William Clap & Ann Worren	4 Apr.	1727

George Pallet & Miriam Newberry ..	6 Apr.	1727
Robert Bond & Eleanor Jacob	11 Apr.	,,
William Haskins & Mary Savage	9 May	,,
William Joans & Joan Snook	30 Oct.	,,
George Philips & Mary Blackmore ..	7 Nov.	,,
John Colesworthy & Mary Strikland ..	22 Nov.	,,
Thomas Joans & Katharine Balkock ..	27 Nov.	,,
William Buttle & Grace Ridge	15 Dec.	,,
Robert Ganicot & Sarah Quant	18 Jan.	,,
Hugh Bond, p. Enmore, & Susanna Collins, *lic.*	1 Mar.	,,
John Staple, p. Corf, & Mary Barnard ..	28 June	1728
Augustin Smith & Mary Richards	9 July	,,
Thomas Nicholas & Katharine Thomas ..	9 July	,,
Mr. Thomas Buncombe & Mrs. Mary Came, *lic.*	15 Aug.	,,
Peter Caswell & Elizabeth East	22 Sept.	,,
Thomas Joans & Jane Kendoll	13 Oct.	,,
Mr. William Seaman & Mrs. Elizabeth Thurston, *lic.*	8 Nov.	,,
John Carter & Hephzibah Gachel	3 Dec.	,,
Jeptha Ninoll & Sarah Herin	24 Jan.	,,
Mr. Robert Marke & Elizabeth Quick, *lic.* ..	11 Mar.	,,
Mr. John Patten & Mrs. Elizabeth Wilmott, *lic.*	10 Apr.	1729
James Gent & Mary Scadding	20 Apr.	,,
George Nurton & Mary Turner, *lic.* ..	20 May	,,
Francis Stickland & Elenor Coles	20 May	,,
Richard Moss & Agnes Oak	27 May	,,
Benjamin Bussel & Jane Scadding	1 June	,,
James Snook & Sarah Cross	8 June	,,
Nathaniel Denman & Agnas Hamborrough ..	7 Oct.	,,
John Stoaks & Elnor Corram	1 Jan.	,,
Robert Courdwin & Mary Strawbridge ..	16 Jan.	,,
Joseph Wendell & Mary Every . ..	8 Feb.	,,
Robert Gammer & Elizabeth Streat ..	9 Feb.	,,
Henry Harris & Joan Drake	5 Apr.	1730
Richard Every & Mary Knight	7 Apr.	,,
John Camplin & Mary Welmet	18 May	,,
William Scadding & Mary Lowth .. .	5 June	,,

Thomas Cannicot & Mary Joice	11 June	1730
John Cattle & Katharine Warrin	30 June	„
Zaccheus Parkhoast & Joan Billen	3 July	„
William Harvey & Mary Mills	13 Aug.	„
Robert Ball & Elizabeth Mason	17 Aug.	„
Thomas Gomer & Susanna Ball	25 Aug.	„
Thomas Newcom, of Taunton, & Martha Messey, of Bishopshull, *lic.*	15 Sept.	„
John Pain & Rebeca Badcock	8 Oct.	„
John Irish & Agnes Stacey, of Bradford, *lic.*	17 Nov.	„
John Joans & Martha Old	14 Dec.	„
Abraham Bond, p. Bishops Lydiard, & Sarah Prowis	22 Dec.	„
Christopher Petter & Elizabeth Macy ..	1 Jan.	„
Edward Warren & Mary Merrick	13 Feb.	„
Lancelot Colesworthy & Elizabeth Ball ..	23 May	1731
Joseph Potter & Sarah Toler	30 May	„
Daniel Bale & Ann Godfry	6 June	„
Samuel Gent & Susanna Knight	12 July	„
John Mills & Amy Clement	25 July	„
Absolom Mountstephen & Mary Parkhoast ..	29 Sept.	„
John Wiltshire & Rebecca Every	5 Nov.	„
James Hill & Sarah Caswell	14 Nov.	„
Nathaniel Pine & Elizabeth Leaman, *lic.* ..	29 Nov.	„
John Carram & Edeth Pim	27 Jan.	„
James Pim & Sarah Scading	8 Feb.	„
Richard How & Frances Dyer	22 Feb.	„
John Combs & Joan Middleton, *lic.* ..	10 Apr.	1732
William Bond & Elizabeth Herrin	16 Apr.	„
John Every & Mary Leaman	8 May	„
Roger Haskins & Ann Pottel	9 July	„
William Brake & Mary Dibing	10 Aug.	„
William Herrin & Jane Broom	14 Aug.	„
William Gad & Eleanor Sticklan	21 Aug.	„
William Gange & Mary Wood	22 Aug.	„
Bartholomew Betty & Ann Potter	13 Oct.	„
George Gardner & Mary Slape, *lic.*	16 Oct.	„
William Harkam & Sarah Staning ..	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Naper & Sarah Woodman ..	5 Feb.	„
Thomas Davey & Martha Newberry ..	2 Sept.	1733

George Street & Sarah Booby	29 Sept.	1733
Joseph Oaten & Elizabeth Ridg	1 Jan.	,,
Robert Dunham & Sarah Brush	4 Feb.	,,
Nathaniel Butler & Eideth Haydon ..	15 Apr.	1734
Samuel Forister & Sarah Mason	18 Apr.	,,
Henry Hill & Joan Troke	22 Apr.	,,
William Southwood & Martha Wood ..	10 Aug.	,,
Thomas Stephens & Agnes Parsons ..	11 Aug.	,,
John Smith & Elizabeth Smith	18 Aug.	,,
Edward Wood & Mary Lee	6 Oct.	,,
John Bowering & Mary Ingram	1 Jan.	,,
John Potter & Sarah Upham	19 Jan.	,,
Mr. John Tapson & Mrs. Hannah Webb, *lic.*	11 Feb.	,,
Caleb Mounstephen & Susanna Herrin ..	17 Feb.	,,
Thomas Scadding & Mary Duderidge ..	18 Feb.	,,
John Perrit & Sarah Bond	8 Apr.	1735
John Redwood & Mary Surffel	17 Apr.	,,
William Ven & Grace Perce, *lic.*	29 Apr.	,,
Simon Lane & Mary Caswell	1 May	,,
Jacob Edwards & Mary Burman	15 May	,,
William Hupper & Dorothy Bond	18 May	,,
Roger Grimer & Joan Bicknell	3 Aug.	,,
Robert Tucker & Elizabeth Dudderidge ..	26 Dec.	,,
John Bale & Margaret Burman	9 Mar.	,,
George Pool & Joan Janes	20 July	1736
James Hewit & Joan White	4 Apr.	1737
John Chilcot & Xtian Thomas	1 May	,,
Robert Dyer & Grace Hakins	3 July	,,
Zaccheus Parkhouse & Catharine Priest ..	30 Oct.	,,
Thomas Dyer & Edeth Spring	1 Nov.	,,
John Gill & Mary Osman	6 Nov.	,,
Matthew Wright & Sarah Jarvice	1 Dec.	,,
John Turnor & Betty Dyer	29 Dec.	,,
John Bunter & Elizabeth Hakins, *lic.* ..	10 Jan.	,,
George Joans & Elizabeth Spiller	5 Feb.	,,
Robert Franks & Joan Hichcock	3 Apr.	1738
Jeremiah Hellier & Ann Bicknel	6 June	,,
James Searle & Fortune Hill, *lic.*	13 June	,,
William Simmons & Jane Hakins	18 June	,,
George Upham & Elizabeth Woodly ..	3 July	,,

Still Hemings & ["Elms" *struck out*] Ann Elms, *lic.*	14 Dec.	1738
Christopher Southwood & Joan Scadding ..	5 Jan.	,,
Robert Clefford & Mary Ellot	14 May	1739
Francis Bendin & Ann Bashford	13 Aug.	,,
Francis Wilkins & Frances Richards ..	23 Nov.	,,
Abraham Mutter & Dinah Ginnings ..	31 Dec.	,,
Charles Brittle & Hannah Spark	30 Jan.	,,
George Joyce & Catharine Haskens ..	4 Feb.	,,
John Harley & Sarah Stevens	6 Apr.	1740
John Chard & Sarah Sprague	28 Apr.	,,
Robert Prowse & Joan Toogood, *lic.* ..	9 June	,,
Robert Prat & Mary Littlejohns	1 Sept.	,,
Henry Wood & Sarah Cockram, *lic.* ..	5 Sept.	,,
Simon Warmen & Mary Ballet, *lic.* ..	1 Jan.	,,
John Gyles & Hannah Strawbridge ..	2 Feb.	,,
William Forwood & Ann Shewbrook ..	3 Feb.	,,
John Gower & Charity Billing . ..	29 Mar.	1741
William Tracey & Mary Ridge	27 Apr.	,,
Abraham Wyat & Hannah Billet	30 June	,,
Thomas Cox & Joan Manton	9 Sept.	,,
Jacob Turner & Joan Ash	31 Dec.	,,
Christopher Slade & Margaret Clench, *lic.* ..	14 Jan.	,,
Cornelius Grig & Sarah Morish	6 Feb.	,,
John Edwards & Dorothy Chilper	26 June	1742
George Spiller & Elizabeth Upham ..	3 July	1743
John Potter & Joan Crage	4 Sept.	,,
Windham Turner & Mary Joice	17 Sept.	,,
John Stag & Prudence Herring	19 Sept.	,,
Isaac Grig & Joan Collard	13 Oct.	,,
William Oaten & Hannah Newberry ..	23 Dec.	,,
James Bursell & Sarah Scadding	26 Jan.	,,
John Herring & Arabia Herring	26 Apr.	1744
Stephen Dring & Hannah Follot	22 July	,,
Robert Rockwell & Mary Churchill ..	21 Oct.	,,
Nathaniel Oliver & Mary Parish	21 Oct.	,,
Hugh Shepherd & Mary Spark	14 Apr.	1745
John Jennings & Susanna Woolcot ..	30 June	,,
James Snock & Elizabeth Scadding ..	31 July	,,
Isaac Snock & Joan Oliver	22 Dec.	,,

Gabriel Old & Mary Ganlan	29 Dec.	1745
John Baker & Elizabeth Blake, *lic.*	3 Apr.	1746
William Meach & Sarah Pym	11 Apr.	„
Joseph Pym & Agnas Scadding	29 Apr.	„
Samuel Hooper & Mary Allrece	24 Aug.	„
John Stephens & Raling Every	7 Oct.	„
Peter Oliver & Mary Coleman	24 Feb.	„
Henry Scadding & Catharine Bursel ..	22 Apr.	1747
John Bale & Deborah Hausgood	7 May	„
William Bawl & Ann Jury	9 June	„
John Woodman & Sarah Fry	23 June	„
Stephen Coles & Sarah Coleman, *lic.* ..	25 Nov.	„
Joseph Spark & Alice Prowse	2 Feb.	„
Thomas Jennings & Mary Pring	11 Apr.	1748
George Gower & Susanna Owen	27 May	„
Thomas Carsons & Joan Meatyard ..	18 Sept.	„
Francis Robins & Betty Cross, *lic.*	27 Oct.	„
Uriah Wood & Betty Drake	9 Nov.	„
John How & Hester Bryant	14 Nov.	„
John Mellar & Mary Gregory	31 Jan.	„
William Every & Betty Kibby	30 Mar.	1749
Jacob Priddey & Jane Hallet	6 May	„
Joseph Pym & Betty Handel	21 May	„
James Quick & Ann Southey	9 June	„
John Good & Foll Baily	10 June	„
William Danger & Ann Knight	27 Jan.	„
William Calway & Betty Salter, *lic.* ..	1 Feb.	„
John White & Sarah Beadon, *lic.*	7 Mar.	„
Thomas Carter & Mary Bradbear	15 Apr.	1750
Nathaniel Herring & Elizabeth Pring ..	4 June	„
George Musgrove & Sarah Gunston, *lic.* ..	11 Mar.	„
Robert Drake & Mary Brewer	8 Apr.	1751
William Haskens & Jane Coleman	30 July	„
Isaac Stadden & Mary Dave	5 Aug.	„
Paul Harley & Mary Turner	18 Aug.	„
John Haskins & Elizabeth Farnham ..	28 Oct.	„
John Joans & Joan Drake	29 Mar.	1752
Timothy Joans & Sarah Gent	30 Mar.	„
John Bond & Betty Harkam	31 Mar.	„
Isaac Properjohns & Eleanor Properjohns ..	1 Apr.	„

Thomas Piney & Rachel Quick	10 May	1752
Jonas Harley & Elizabeth Glass	8 July	,,
Thomas Bond & Sarah Pain	20 July	,,
Hezekiah Carter & Sarah Bond	23 Oct.	,,
Richard Baker & Pashanc Curtiss	5 Dec.	,,
Richard Bowden & Grace C [*over* G]ridlers..	6 Dec.	,,
Edward Buller & Mary Otway	13 Dec.	,,
Isaac Gibs & Betty Bur^{n}	3 Mar.	1753
John Joice & Ann Chedgey	30 May	,,
John Hecks & Ann Betty	7 July	,,
William Drake & Mary Wood	10 July	,,
James Bussel & [Mary *struck out*] Sarah Mogford	12 Dec.	,,
Isaac Carter & Ann Renols	17 Dec.	,,
Richard Hooper & Hannah Dominy ..	29 Dec.	,,
Absolom Mountstephen & Mary Skinner ..	12 Jan.	1754
Richard Housgood & Elizabeth Harcot ..	24 Jan.	,,
Benjamin Wills & Elizabeth Gurston ..	21 Mar.	,,

VOLUME III.

John Palmer, p. Aliscombe, co. Devon, & Mary Scadding, w., p. P., *lic.*	8 Apr.	1754
William Ridge, p. West Buckland, & Eleanor Westcombe [*signs* Elner Wescombe], s., p. P., *lic.*	5 May	,,
Edward Searle, p. Bishop's Hull, & Mary Wyat, p. P. [*not signed or witnessed*] ..	4 June	,,
John Pollard & Mary Chilcot, both p. P. ..	5 June	,,
George Mattock & Joan Bicknell, both p. P. ..	10 Feb.	1755
Stephen Smith & Sarah Gregory, both p. P. [12th *erased*]	13 Apr.	,,
John Pain, indweller, p. P., & Charity Langford, s., p. Kingston	24 Apr.	,,
William Snook, p. P., & Mary Herring, indweller, p. P.	19 June	1755
Thomas Davy, indweller, & Sarah Smith, both p. P., s.	15 Sept.	,,
William Hawker, esq., p. Luppit, co. Devon, & Mrs. Elizabeth Welman, p. P., *lic.* ..	10 Oct.	,,

Isaac Bignel [*signs* Bicknoll], p. P., & Susanna Valentine, p. Church Stanton, *lic.* .. 22 Oct. 1755
John Martin, indweller, & Anne Swiney, indweller, p. P. .. .. .. 2 Nov. ,,
William Rogers, indweller, & Sarah Lovelace, indweller, both p. P. .. .. 10 Nov. ,,
John Coleman & Susan Borrough, both p. P. 25 Dec. ,,
James Herring & Patience Lockyer, both p. P., indweller .. .. 25 Feb. 1756
Edward Studley & Hannah Brake, both p. P. 1 Mar. ,,
John Haddon, p. Trull, & Mary Lemon [*signs* Leman], p. P., *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Mar. ,,
William Paul, indweller, & Joan Every, both p. P. 18 Apr. ,,
Richard Pile, indweller, & Elizabeth Cottel, both p. P., indweller .. .. 19 Apr. ,,
John Osgood & Betty Pain, both p. P., indweller .. .. 5 July ,,
William Day & Anne Locke [*signs* Ann Lock], both p. P., *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Sept. ,,
Joseph Napper & Elizabeth Rowswell [*signs* Rosewell], both p. P., *lic.* .. .. 21 Nov. ,,
Absolom Mountstephen [*signs* Absalom Mounstephen], & Elizabeth Every, both p. P. 31 Jan. 1757
Peter Hill & Betty [*signs* Bettey] Culverwell, both p. P. .. .. .. 14 Feb. ,,
John Collworthy & Joanna Derham, both p. P., *lic.* .. .. 19 Feb. ,,
John Stone & Jane Mattock, both p. P. .. 21 Feb. ,,
Benjamin Bussel [*signs* Benj. Bussell], p. P., & Susanna Hare, p. East Buckland, *lic.* 6 Apr. ,,
Robert Troke, p. Corfe, & Bettey [*signs* Betty] Scadding, p. P. .. .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
Henry Harris, p. Churchstanton, & Mary Drake, p. P. .. .. .. 29 May ,,
Richard Wright & Mary Coleman, both p. P. 14 July ,,
John Shut & Betty Hutchings, both p. P. .. 26 July ,,
Sherwood Westcombe [*signs* Wescombe], p. P., & Elizabeth Allen, p. Combflory, *lic.* 13 Oct. ,,
John Drake, p. P., & Mary Philips, p. Angersleigh .. .. 31 Dec. ,,

William Rugg & Mary Hooper, both p. P. ..	18 Mar.	1758
Robert Toller & Ann Renel, both p. P. ..	26 Mar.	,,
Samuel Bradbeer & Mary Hecks, both p. P. ..	4 Apr.	,,
John Wyatt & Esther Philips, both p. Corfe ..	20 Apr.	,,
William Haskins & Mary Mattock, both p. P.	27 Apr.	,,
James Hallet, p. Corfe, & Grace Bursel [*signs* Busel], p. P.	1 June	,,
Anthony Mockeridge [*signs* Muckridge], & Rachael Pym, both p. P.	6 Aug.	,,
Matthew Coleman & Grace Valentine, both p. P., *lic.*	30 Aug.	,,
Thomas Buncombe, p. Trull, & Susanna Nurton [*signs* Narton], p. P., *lic.* ..	5 Apr.	1759
John Spark & Mary Lock, both p. P. ..	5 June	,,
Thomas Wilkins & Sarah Pring, both p. P. ..	8 Apr.	1760
John Wyat & Elizabeth Properjohns, both p. P.	15 Apr.	,,
William Colsworthy, p. P., & Jane Gad ..	22 Apr.	,,
Robert Potter & Diana [*signs* Dinah] Tutten, both p. P.	3 May	,,
Jacob Goddard & Sarah Pavior, indweller, both p. P.	20 May	,,
Peter Edwards & Patience Sommerhays, indweller, both p. P.	27 June	,,
Thomas Clap & Mary Colesworthy, both p. P.	13 July	,,
Peter Taylor & Grace Vickery, indweller, both p. P.	1 Nov.	,,
John Mallack, p. P., & Ann Gale, p. Bishopshull, s., *lic.*	19 Dec.	,,
George Cawley & Rebecca Bowering, s., both p. P.	17 Mar.	1761
Robert Forward & Mary Clap, s., both p. P.	23 Mar.	,,
William Chillcot [*signs* Chillcott] & Betty Orchard, s., both p. P.	11 Aug.	,,
William Shut & Mary Pool, s., both p. Corfe	26 Oct.	,,
William Shattock, p. Corfe, & Prudence Spiller, p. Curland, s., *lic.*	5 Nov.	,,
Abraham Wyat & Betty Woodro, indweller, both p. P.	17 Jan.	1762
Luke Berry & Betty Edwards, both p. P. ..	31 Jan.	,,

Samuel Properjohns & Mary Leat, both p. P. 5 Apr. 1762
William Clap & Betty Cording, s., both p. P. 10 Apr. ,,
Joseph Hambra & Mary Dunn, s., both p. P. 11 Apr. ,,
Joseph Blackmore & Sarah Bond, s., both p. P. 11 Apr. ,,
Jacob Goddard & Margaret Culverwell, s., both p. P. .. .. 11 Apr. ,,
Samuel Spark & Betty Smith, s., both p. P. .. 12 Apr. ,,
William Allen & Mary Joans, s., both p. P. .. 14 Apr. ,,
William Blake, p. Trull, & Betty Long, s., p. P., *lic.* .. .. 19 Apr. ,,
Thomas Joans & Mary Manley, s., both p. P. 27 Apr. ,,
Robert Mattock & Diana Valentine [*signs* Diaranna Valintine], s., both p. P. .. 7 May ,,
James Richards, p. Broad Windsor, & Martha Coles, p. Corfe, s., *lic.* .. .. 19 May ,,
John Pool & Joan Harris, s., both p. P. .. 13 June ,,
Richard Marshell, p. Angersleigh, & Martha Bale, p. P. .. .. .. 29 Nov. ,,
John Gregory, p. P., & Martha Bucklan, indweller .. .. 4 Apr. 1763
John Dyer & Frances Loading, both p. Corfe 5 Apr. ,,
Robert Gadd, p. Staplegrove, & Susanna Mattock, s., p. P., *lic.* .. . 6 Apr. ,,
Reuben Mattock & Elizabeth Marke, both p. P., *lic.* .. .. 18 Apr. ,,
John Colesworthy & Joan Parrot, s., both p. P. .. .. 26 Apr. ,,
Thomas Voisey & Elizabeth Masters, s., both p. P. .. .. 7 June ,,
Robert Hutchins [*signs* Hutchings], p. Corf, & Ann Lemon [*signs* Leman, s., p. P., *lic.* .. .. 12 June ,,
Richard Wright & Mary Clarke, s., both p. P. 23 June ,,
John Oaten & Mary Ruckley, s., both p. P. .. 8 July ,,
William Brake & Mary Searle, both p. P. .. 18 Jan. 1764
Edward Trood & Grace Staning, s., both p. P., *lic.* .. .. 29 Mar. ,,
Thomas Taylor & Betty Pring, both p. P. .. 31 Mar. ,,
William Manning, p. Broadway, & Charity Bowering, s., p. P. .. .. .. 2 Apr. ,,

Benjamin Spiller, p. Thurlbear, & Leah Burman, p. P.	23 Apr.	1764
William Marshal & Sarah Girdler, both p. Corfe	29 Nov.	,,
Ferdinando Pym & Martha Fry, both p. P. ..	26 Dec.	,,
John Dimond & Betty Pym, both p. P., *lic.* ..	4 Apr.	1765
Robert Lovelace, p. P., & Betty Stevens, p. Corfe	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Hull, sojourner here, p. Horseford, co. Norfolk, & Rebecca Stag, p. P. ..	16 Dec.	,,
Reuben Smart, indweller, p. Holcombe, & Sarah Turner, p. P.	30 Dec.	,,
Joseph Clark, of city of Exeter, fuller, & Sarah Marke, p. P., *lic.*	2 Jan.	1766
William Burrows, p. P., indweller and thatcher, from p. Trull, & Anne Granger, p. P., indweller	16 Feb.	,,
Joseph Spark & Mary Comb, both p. P. ..	26 Mar.	,,
William Spark & Mary Crawley, both p. P. ..	26 Mar.	,,
John Spark & Betty Board, both p. P. ..	19 Apr.	,,
Richard Cox & Elizabeth Slocombe, both p. Corfe	27 Apr.	,,
Thomas Cane, p. P., indweller, but of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Martha Boone [*signs* Boon], p. P.	27 May	,,
William Weaver & Grace Southey, both p. P.	24 June	,,
Joseph Gibbs & Susanna Stephens, both p. Corfe	19 Aug.	,,
James Gooding & Sarah Rogers, both p. P.	6 Oct.	,,
Henry Boon, p. Orchard Portman, & Betty Jones, s., p. P.	24 Nov.	,,
Roger Hayward, p. Little-Sanford, & Mary Hurley, p. P., *lic.*	27 Jan.	1767
John Stag & Mary Stag, indweller, both p. P.	2 Feb.	,,
Charles Carey, p. St. Peter, Cornhill, co. Middlesex, & Jane Lemon [*signs* Leman], p. P., *lic.*	20 Feb.	,,
Hugh Patten [*signs* Petten], p. Corfe, & Hannah Billet, p. P., *lic.*	2 Mar.	,,
Samuel Chapel, p. P., indweller, & Mary Milton, p. P.	14 Apr.	,,

Richard Way, p. St. James, Taunton, & Mary Oak, p. P., *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Apr. 1767
Francis Robins [*signs* Robbins], & Jane Hollway [*signs* Holway], both p. P. .. 24 May ,,
John Bryant, p. Corfe, & Joan Flood, p. Buckland St. Mary .. .. . 8 June ,,
James Lucas, p. P., indweller, & Mary Keene, p. P. .. .. 13 Sept. ,,
John Marke, p. P., & Ann Marke, p. West Buckland, *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Dec. ,,
Samuel Hallet & Mary Lock, both p. P., *lic.* .. 6 Jan. 1768
James Bowerman & Grace Sanford, both p. P. .. .. 28 Feb. ,,
Clement Waldron & Anne Kellway, both p. P., *lic.* .. .. 25 Mar. ,,
James Bond & Sarah Leat, both p. P. .. 18 Apr. ,,
James Pinney [*signs* Penniy] & Sarah Properjohns, both p. P. .. .. .. 22 May ,,
Humphry Browning, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Betty Sprat [*signs* Spratt], p. P. .. .. 23 May ,,
John Handol [*signs* Handoll], & Mary Scading [*signs* Scadding], both p. P., *lic.* .. 25 Sept. ,,
Nicholas Bond, p. Up-Ottery, co. Devon, & Dinah Hunt, p. P., *lic.* .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
Charles Marsh, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, sadler, & Elizabeth Gummer, s., p. P. .. .. 10 Jan. 1769
John Burge, p. Corfe, & Mary Upham, p. P. 30 Mar. ,,
William Upham & Catharine Parsons, both p. P. .. .. 24 Apr. ,,
John Coles, indweller, & Betty Aplin, s., indweller, both p. P. .. .. 31 May ,,
Reuben Mattock & Elizabeth Trood, both p. P., *lic.* .. .. 20 June ,,
Jonas Chorley, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Joan Allen, p. P., *lic.* .. .. .. 16 Oct. ,,
John Binden [*signs* Bindon], & Anne Mills, both p. P. .. .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
William Pool & Betty Snook, both p. P. .. 5 Feb. 1770

William Ridge & Joan Marke [*signs* Joan Ridge], both p. P., *lic.*	2 July	1770
Thomas Scadding & Mary Chapple, both p. P., *lic.*	4 July	„
Robert Wall, p. P., indweller, & Elizabeth Cannicot, p. P., indweller	7 July	„
Bartholomew Bale, p. P., & Hester Bowerman, indweller, p. P.	8 July	„
James Bussell, indweller, p. P., & Susanna Otten, indweller, p. P.	20 Aug.	„
Philip Loins, p. P., indweller, & Sarah Allway, s., p. P.	23 Aug.	„
George Gardener [*signs* Gardner], p. Bishop's Hull, & Sarah Cox, p. P.	16 Sept.	„
Thomas Briant, indweller, p. Corfe, & Meliora Smith, p. P.	15 Oct.	„
Robert Cook & Jane Jones, both b. P. ..	21 Nov.	„
Henry Cole, p. Wellington, w., & Elizabeth Langford, w., p. P., indweller ..	8 Dec.	„
Robert Chilcot [*signs* Chillcott], p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Sarah Sprat [*signs* Spratt], p. P.	22 Jan.	1771
William Stocker & Dinah [*signs* Diana] Mattock, both p. P., *lic.*	25 Feb.	„
Richard Cridell & Jane Goodridge, both p. P.	4 Apr.	„
Henry Gill, p. Churchstanton, Devon, & Mary Ridge [*signs* Mary Gill Ridge], p. P., *lic.*	10 June	„
Thomas Lane & Mary Old, both p. P. ..	16 June	„
John Arbbery, p. Hemiock, & Mary Write, p. P.	18 Aug.	„
John Chilcot [*signs* Chilcott], p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Betty Squire, p. P.	5 Nov.	„
John Yetman & Mary Gummer, both p. P. ..	8 Dec.	„

[*Two pages sealed up in consequence of a clerical error.*]

William Hartnel, p. P., indweller, & Betty Wood, p. P.	22 Dec.	„
William Harris & Betty Turner, both p. P. ..	25 Dec.	„
Thomas Warren, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Drake, p. P.	28 Jan.	1772
John Harris & Jane Chilcot, both p. P. ..	9 Apr.	„
Robert Aplin & Mary Byrd, both p. P. ..	22 Apr.	„

Robert Pym, p. Angersleigh, & Grace Coleman, p. P. .. .. .. 4 May 1772
John Humphries & Joan Properjohns, both p. P. 22 June „
William Milton & Mary Fry, both p. P. .. 3 Aug. „
John Combe & Rachel Pinney, w., both p. P. 4 Oct. „
John Barker, indweller, p. P., & Mary Hurley, indweller, p. P. .. .. .. 4 Dec. „
John Colesworthy, indweller, & Sarah Jones, p. P. .. .. 7 Mar. 1773
John Ridge, p. Otterford, & Betty Pym, p. P., *lic.* 30 Mar. „
William Colesworthy & Betty Bursell, both p. P. 19 Apr. „
George Spark, p. Corfe, & Anne Buttel, p. P. 2 May „
John Lee & Mary Losemore, both p. P. .. 3 Oct. „
William Quick & Ann Oatway, both p. P. .. 8 Oct. „
Francis Bab & Nancy Otten, both p. P. .. 25 Oct. „
John Colesworthy & Elizabeth Smith, w., both p. P. .. .. 11 Nov. „
John Jennings, p. P., b., & Rachel Huchings [*signs* Hutchings], s., p. East Buckland, *lic.* .. .. 1 Dec. „
William Harvey & Hannah Oliver, s., both p. P. 31 Jan. 1774
Robert Oliver & Sally Meach [*sign*s Meech], both p. P. .. .. 31 Jan. „
Elkanah Copp & Sarah Chard, both p. P. .. 25 Mar. „
Richard Pike & Catharine Cattel [Cottle], both p. P. .. .. .. 25 Mar. „
John Wescombe, p. P., & Mary Joans [*signs* Jones], indweller, p. P. .. .. 27 Mar. „
William Oaten & Mary Pocock, both p. P. .. 10 Apr. „
John Osgood & Jane Chapman, both p. P. .. 16 June „
Thomas Marke & Mary Buttel, both p. P. .. 19 June „
James Goodland & Sarah Stanning [*signs* Staning], both p. P., *lic.* .. .. 30 June „
Joseph Fowler, indweller, & Elizabeth Dyer, indweller, both p. P. .. .. 4 Oct. „
Thomas Harris & Susannah Blackmore, indweller, both p. P. .. .. 21 Dec. „
John Every & Mary Smith, both p. P. .. 22 Mar. 1775
Robert Aplin [*signs* Apline] & Mary Mathers, both p. P. .. .. 4 Apr. „

Richard Sandford & Mary Spark, both p. P. ..	23 Apr.	1775
William Harris, p. P., & Hannah Rowsel, p. Staplegrove, w., *lic.*	28 June	,,
John Sawyer & Mary Dickes, both p. P. ..	3 July	,,
Thomas Oaten & Susannah [*signs* Susanna] Gummer, both p. P.	21 Aug.	,,
John Bowerman & Betty [*altered* from Elizabeth] Southerd, both p. P.	14 Sept.	,,
George Oaten, p. P., & Betty Seymour, indweller, p. P.	4 Oct.	,,
John Woodman, p. P., & Susannah Crocker, p. Bishop's Hull	19 Oct.	,,
William Virgin, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Anne [*signs* Ann] Denson, p. P., *lic.*	31 Oct.	,,
Richard Cridle & Mary Graham, both p. P. ..	19 Dec.	,,
John Danger & Elizabeth Lovelace, both p. P.	20 Feb.	1776
James Quick & Mary Pursey, both p. P. ..	16 Apr.	,,
John Burgoyne, indweller, p. P., & Isaab Oaten, p. P.	21 Apr.	,,
Thomas Coleman & Joan Leman, both p. P.	15 May	,,
Joseph Webber & Mary Gummer, both p. P.	29 July	,,
William Buncombe, gent., & Mary Stoddon, s., both p. P., *lic.*	30 Jan.	1777
Joseph Shepherd, p. Orchard Portman, & Hannah Turner, p. P.	27 Mar.	,,
John Salter, p. Clayhidon, & Mary Moor, p. P.	28 Mar.	,,
John Oliver & Edith Pring, both p. P. ..	31 Mar.	,,
James King, indweller, p. P., & Elizabeth Bond	1 Apr.	,,
John Bowering & Sarah Thomas, both p. P.	2 Apr.	,,
William Searle, p. P., & Elizabeth Wyat, p. Churchstanton	11 Apr.	,,
Thomas Jones & Mary Sprat [*signs* Spratt], both p. P.	24 Apr.	,,
William Wyat [*signs* Wyatt], p. Buckland St. Mary, & Betty Chard, p. P., *lic.* ..	11 June	,,
William Helyar, esq., jun., p. East Coker, & Elizabeth Hawker, p. P., a minor, with consent of parent, *lic.*	26 June	,,
William Knight, p. P., & Hannah Mayer, p. St. Sepulchre, City of London, w., *lic.*	26 June	,,

William Ramsay, p. P., & Sarah Sly, p. Stoke St. Gregory, *lic.*	9 July	1777
William Gange & Rebecca Oaten, both p. P.	9 Sept.	„
William Barker & Jane Tayler [*signs* Taylor], both p. P.	25 Nov.	„
Rev. George Popham, p. Staplegrove, & Catharine Gapper, p. P., *lic.* ..	27 Nov.	„
Thomas Ash & Mary Perry, both p. P. ..	5 Jan.	1778
John Palfrey [*signs* Palfery] & Joan Thomas, both p. P.	21 Apr.	„
Henry Allen, p. P., & Rachel Summers, indweller, p. P.	3 May	„
Silas Hurley & Lydia Gill, both p. P. ..	18 May	„
John Hill & Jane Oaten, both p. P. ..	6 Aug.	„
Samuel Searle, p. P., & Anna Buttle, in church at Corfe (Pitminster repairing) ..	7 Feb.	1779
George Mattock, p. P., & Betty Cording, p. P., in church at Corfe	6 Apr.	„
James Bond & Betty Osgood, both p. P., in church at Corfe	6 Apr.	„
Richard Properjohns & Mary Copp, both p. P., in church at Corfe	24 Apr.	„
Phineas Burford, indweller, p. P., & Susannah Jenning, indweller, in church at Corfe	26 July	„
Robert Mattock, p. Angersleigh, & Grace Ridge, p. P., *lic.*	14 Oct.	„
Samuel Dyer, indweller, p. P., & Mary Sharp, p. P.	5 Feb.	1780
Luke Hare, p. Bishop Lydeard, & Elizabeth Matthews, p. P., *lic.*	8 Feb.	„
William Gange & Rebecca Perkins, both p. P.	23 Feb.	„
Thomas Jennings & Sarah Long, both p. P.	28 Mar.	„
Thomas Sheppard & Elizabeth Gummer, both p. P.	2 May	„
Robert Hurford & Anne Meach, both p. P. ..	15 May	„
Thomas Gill, p. Trull, & Betty Snook, p. P. ..	23 Oct.	„
Thomas Gummer & Elizabeth Stocker, both p. P.	4 Dec.	„
Simon Smith & Betty Ridge, both p. P., *lic.*	8 May	1781

Thomas Ridge, p. P., & Elizabeth Hare Bussel [*signs* Bussell], p. Curland, a minor, with consent of parent, *lic.* ..	4 June	1781
James Goodland, w., & Elizabeth Mattock, w., both p. P., *lic.*	2 July	,,
Humphry [*signs* Humphery] Sydenham, p. P., indweller, & Betty Vowler, indweller, p. P.	4 Mar.	1782
John Toller & Sarah Bond, both p. P. ..	26 Mar.	,,
Thomas Ridge, p. P., & Hannah Trooke [*signs* Troake]	1 Apr.	,,
John Cunnet, p. P., indweller, & Diana Mountstephen, p. P.	8 Apr.	,,
George Leman & Jane Colman, both p. P., *lic.*	5 Sept.	,,
Henry Harris, shoemaker, & Molly Haskins, both p. P.	23 Dec.	,,
John Wilkins & Betty Worman, both p. P. ..	13 Feb.	1783
Edmund Martin & Lydia Clarke, both p. P.	18 Aug.	,,
William Burnett, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Jane James, p. P., *lic.* ..	22 Sept.	,,
William Goodland, p. P., & Sarah Coleman [*signs* Colman], p. Corfe, *lic.* ..	3 Nov.	,,
William Barker & Anne Sylvester [*signs* Silvester], both p. P.	4 Nov.	,,
John Linthal [*signs* Lenthall], p. P., & Mary Locock	25 Dec.	,,
Thomas Bond, p. P., & Joan Keebby ..	16 Feb.	1784
James Smith & Ann Daw, both p. P., s. ..	26 Mar.	,,
Benjamen Bussel, p. Corfe, & Betty Tayler, p. P.	5 Apr.	,,
John Shattock, p. Corfe, & Elizabeth Kebby, p. P., *lic.*	5 May	,,
Francis Radford & Joan Govier, both p. P. ..	7 May	,,
Joseph Baker, indweller, p. P., & Betty Harris, p. P.	28 Aug.	,,
John Hemborow, p. Trull, & Betty Haskins, p. P.	30 Sept.	,,
John Haskins, p. P., & Elizabeth Ludlow, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, *lic.* ..	21 Oct.	,,
Joseph Ludlow, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Haskins, p. P., *lic.* ..	21 Oct.	,,
The Rev. James Camplin, p. Crowcombe, & Mary Hawker, p. P., *lic.* [12 *erased*]	11 Jan.	1785

William Spratt & Sarah Gummer, both p. P.	28 Mar.	1785
Benjamin Blackmoor & Mary Studley, both p. P.	28 Mar.	,,
Theophilus Tripe, p. Dawlish, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Mattock, p. P., *lic.* ..	21 Apr.	,,
William Smith & Susannah Stone [*signs* Susanna], both p. P.	26 Apr.	,,
Henry Hutchins [*signs* Hutchings] & Jane Coleman, both p. P., *lic.*	19 May	,,
William Burt, indweller, p. Thurlbear, & Betty Dyer, p. P., a minor, with consent of parent	18 Sept.	,,
John Gummer & Elenor Goldsworthy, both p. P.	26 Oct.	,,
Richard Stark & Rebecca Cawley, both p. P.	28 Dec.	,,
Robert Mattock & Susannah [*signs* Susanna] Mattock, both p. P.	3 Jan.	1786
James Martin, indweller, p. P., of Milverton, & Amy Pollard, p. P.	19 Feb.	,,
Samuel Serle & Joan Culverwell, both p. P.	30 Apr.	,,
Richard Quick & Rebecca Paine, both p. P.	14 Dec.	,,
William Collman & Susannah Gibbs, both p. P.	15 Feb.	1787
Thomas Gill & Sarah Harvey, both p. P., *lic.*	23 Feb.	,,
Robert Snook & Jane Johnson, sojourners p. P.	3 May	,,
Robert Gummer & Mary Webber, both p. P.	26 June	,,
Thomas Pursey & Eleanor Studley, both p. P.	28 June	,,
David Collins & Jane Bootle, both p. P. ..	18 July	,,
Edward Hartnoll [*signs* Hartnell] & Mary Hayman, both p. P.	9 Dec.	,,
William Chard, p. Corfe, & Jane Goodland, p. P., *lic.*	27 Jan.	1788
Samuel Goddard, of Coombe St. Nicholas, sojourner in P. 13 years, husbandman, & Ann Mico, both p. P.	8 May	,,
John Wyat & Miriam Shattock, both p. P. ..	3 June	,,
John Edwards & Elizabeth Shepherd, p. P. ..	12 Aug.	,,
John Sully [*after clerical error*] & Mary Lindon, both p. P.	29 Aug.	,,
John Caller & Sarah Leat, p. P.	23 Sept.	,,
John Jones, p. Bishops Lydaard, & Mary Sparks, p. P., *lic.*	5 Oct.	,,

Samuel Dunman & Ann Joyce, both p. P. ..	13 Oct.	1788
Thomas Goddard, p. P., & Jane Pursey ..	26 Mar.	1789
Samuel Foxwell & Mary Spark, both p. P. ..	27 Mar.	,,
Isaac Pope, sojourner, p. Trull, & Betty [*signs* Bettey] Mattock, p. P.	30 Mar.	,,
Jacob Hutchings, sojourner, p. Cley Hidon, & Melleny Spiller, p. P.	24 May	,,
Thomas Hull, sojourner, & Sarah Hill, both p. P.	25 Aug.	,,
Thomas Nicholls, p. P., & Margaret Saunders	29 Aug.	,,
Robert Turner, sojourner, & Mary Gill, both p. P.	18 Mar.	1790
William Mattock & Eleanor Wood, both p. P.	30 Mar.	,,
Joseph Hoddinott & Mary Properjohns, both p. P.	7 June	,,
Isaac Woolfrey, p. P., & Mary Slocombe, p. Wilton	6 Oct.	,,
James Mockeridge [*signs* Mockridge] & Sarah Oliver, both p. P.	28 Nov.	,,
John Snook & Mary Mitchem, both p. P. ..	28 Mar.	1791
John Collins & Mary Carter, both p. P. ..	12 Apr.	,,
William Hays & Sarah Hill, both p. P. ..	26 Apr.	,,
George Westcott, p. Lydeard St. Lawrence, & Betty Allen, p. P., *lic.*	25 June	,,
Henry Hutchins [*signs* Hutchings] & Grace Hawkins, both p. P.	28 June	,,
John Rendell, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Elizabeth Berryman, p. P., *lic.* ..	29 Sept.	,,
Thomas Sheepard & Ann Weaver, both p. P.	10 Oct.	,,
John Penny & Maria Manning, both p. P. ..	26 Apr.	1792
Thomas Lutley, p. Buckland St. Mary, & Mary Leman, p. P., *lic.*	7 May	,,
William Lowman & Johanna Pole, both p. P.	30 July	,,
Robert Hawkins & Mary Summerhays, both p. P.	1 Oct.	,,
Daniel Foxwell, p. P., & Grace Hawkins, p. Combe St. Nicholas	2 Oct.	,,
William Clap & Jane Wood, both p. P. ..	8 Oct.	,,
James Hitchcock & Elizabeth Collins, both p. P.	17 Oct.	,,
Jacob Properjohns & Susannah Gill, both p. P.	30 Oct.	,,

William Venson & Martha Culverwell, both p. P.	31 Oct.	1792
Nathaniel Harvey & Betty Studley, both p. P.	11 Dec.	,,
John Trump, indweller, p. P., & Sarah Quick, b. P.	8 Jan.	1793
Eli Smith & Jane Mattock, both p. P., *lic.* ..	21 Feb.	,,
William Allen & Hannah Ball, both p. P. ..	27 May	,,
John Easton, p. Bradford, & Sarah Beadon, p. P., *lic.*	4 July	,,
John Weaver & Fanny Smith, both p. P. ..	16 July	,,
William Shumshon & Sarah Spark, both p. P., *lic.*	31 July	,,
John Chard & Sarah Cheek, both p. P. ..	3 Sept.	,,
Thomas Suthard & Sarah Taylor, both p. P.	25 Dec.	,,
John Barrell, p. Spaxton, & Mary Hutchings, p. P., *lic.*	9 Feb.	1794
John Stone & Joan Middleton [*signs* Midelton], both p. P., *lic.*	20 Mar.	,,
Absalom Apsey & Ann Girdler, both p. P. ..	1 Apr.	,,
Samuel Spark & Mary Bussell, both p. P. ..	3 Apr.	,,
Nicholas Blackmoor & Grace Taylor, both p. P.	9 June	,,
Thomas Blackmoor & Lydia Dulbridge, both p. P.	13 July	,,
Oliver Chard & Mary Valentine, both p. P. ..	15 July	,,
Thomas Dyke & Mary Zeanse, both p. P. ..	3 Sept.	,,
William Clements & Betty Studley, both p. P.	16 Sept.	,,
Samuel Coles & Mary Wright, both p. P. ..	29 Sept.	,,
John Coles & Sarah North, both p. P. ..	11 Nov.	,,
Benjamin Pym & Hannah Brown, both p. P.	26 Jan.	1795
John Oaten, p. Wilton, & Hannah Tamsey, indweller, p. P.	20 Apr.	,,
Samuel Bradbeer & Betty Stephens, indweller, both p. P.	13 Aug.	,,
John Forward & Martha Hutchings, both p. P.	16 Aug.	,,
Robert Beadon, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, b., & Hannah Petter, s., p. P., *lic.*	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Harcourt [*signs* Harcurt] & Jenny Harris, both p. P.	13 Oct.	,,
Richard Blackmore, p. Trull, b., & Martha Stocker, s., p. P., *lic.*	2 Nov.	,,

John Every & Joan Ware, both p. P. ..	25 Mar.	1796
James Lenthall & Hannah Ridge, both p. P.*	25 Mar.	,,
Richard Bowerman & Hannah Stroud ..	27 Mar.	,,
Isaac Bicknell, p. Trull, & Susannah [*signs* Susanna] Mattock, *lic.*	6 Apr.	,,
James Hewlet [*signs* Hewlett] & Ann Crocker	23 Apr.	,,
James Harwood [*signs* Herred], sojourner, & Mary Oaten, sojourner	13 June	,,
John Properjohns & Julia Ridge	18 July	,,
John Sydenham, p. West Buckland, & Betty Jennings	25 July	,,
William Burrows, indweller, & Jane Clapp ..	31 July	,,
Moses Churdley, p. Stapel Fitzpaine, & Betty Bond, w., *lic.*	25 Aug.	,,
John Colsrey & Sarah Bowerman	29 Sept.	,,
John Drake, p. Trull, & Betty Furze, *lic.* ..	9 Oct.	,,
John Bindon [*signs* Bidon] & Sarah Govier ..	28 Feb.	1797
William Wyatt, indweller, & Hannah Street	9 Apr.	,,
John Lutley, p. Clayhidon, co. Devon, & Betty Hutchings, *lic.*	27 Apr.	,,
James Quick & Hannah Colsrey	18 May	,,
Edmund [*signs* Edmunt] Yard, p. Stapel Fitzpaine, & Mary Wadden [*signs* Waddon]	18 June	,,
John Scadding & Martha Board [*signs* Booard]	13 July	,,
William Barker, w., & Nanny Oaten, *lic.* ..	18 Sept.	,,
William Cawley & Mary Hill	8 Dec.	,,
Thomas Hill, sojourner, & Elizabeth Ralph ..	25 Dec.	,,
Robert Jennings [*signs* Jenings], indweller, & Agnes Taylor	24 Apr.	1798
James Clapp & Hannah Enns	24 Dec.	,,
William Coles, p. Churchstanton, co. Devon, & Mary Leman	26 Mar.	1799
John Waldron [*signs* Walrond] & Dorothy Burrow	28 Mar.	,,
John Babb & Sarah Bale	13 May	,,

* After this date, unless otherwise stated, the parties are invariably of Pitminster.

Joseph Skinner & Mary Webber	13 May	1799
John Knott & Hannah Oaten	16 June	,,
Thomas Sowden & Mary Mead, both indwellers	16 June	,,
Robert Pym, b., p. Buckland St. Mary, & Betty Middleton [*signs* Midelton], *lic.* ..	27 June	,,
John Spark & Jane Waldron	10 Sept.	,,
John Amorey & Dinah Spark	15 Oct.	,,
John Wood & Lydia Blackmore	7 Jan.	1800
Richard Marshall, indweller, & Mary Vickery	26 Mar.	,,
George Vickery, indweller, & Mary Wilkins	31 Mar.	,,
Thomas Dummett & Mary Smith, both indwellers	4 May	,,
John Hutchins, p. Upottery, co. Devon, & Mary Robins, *lic.*	11 May	,,
William Weaver & Elizabeth Lake ..	26 May	,,
William Coles & Mary Tillman	21 July	,,
James Knight Janes [*signs* Jones], p. Compton Bishop, & Elizabeth Lentall, *lic.* ..	1 Sept.	,,
John Cooke & Ann Bazley	15 Oct.	,,
James Calwell [*signs* Cowell], sojourner, & Elizabeth Oaten	7 Dec.	,,
Thomas Perry & Rebecca Waddon ..	1 Jan.	1801
Robert Wyatt, sojourner, & Grace Valentine	19 Feb.	,,
John Herring [*signs* Herreng] & Jane Symonds	11 Mar.	,,
James Summerhays & Elizabeth Busson ..	14 June	,,
Samuel Snook, sojourner, & Elizabeth Waddon	17 Sept.	,,
Jonah Trout, b., p. Corfe, & Grace Hellier ..	22 Oct.	,,
Robert Valentine & Peggy Mathews ..	9 Nov.	,,
Thomas Pursey & Jane Taylor	2 Feb.	1802
Robert Bazley, sojourner, & Mary Rowland	25 Mar.	,,
William Govier, sojourner, & Mary Pursey ..	5 Apr.	,,
Henry Durk, sojourner, & Grace Rowland ..	8 Apr.	,,
John Bale & Bridget Churchell	14 Apr.	,,
Frederick Jenkins & Mary Clark	16 Apr.	,,
Thomas Valentine & Mary Bowering ..	19 Apr.	,,

VOLUME IV.

John Harcombe, p. Bradford, & Betty Ridge, *lic.*	20 May	,,
William Pursey & Sarah Commons ..	14 Oct.	,,

John Ford & Ann Forward, both indwellers	18 Nov.	1802
John Trood, p. Corfe, & Mary Stocker, *lic.* ..	29 Dec.	,,
William Hex & Sarah Marshall, indweller ..	6 Jan.	1803
John Oaten & Hannah Cheek	31 Mar.	,,
Thomas Ridgway & Margaret Wright, w. ..	31 Mar.	,,
Thomas Jennings & Patience Herring ..	7 Apr.	,,
James Lee & Mary Bond	22 Apr.	,,
James Chapple & Mary Redwood	22 Apr.	,,
John Westcombe [*signs* Wescombe] & Betty Oaten	12 May	,,
John Lee & Jane Toller	17 July	,,
Mark Farrant, p. Cleyhidon, co. Devon, & Jane Hutchings, *lic.*	1 Aug.	,,
Henry Symes & Elizabeth Kidson, *lic.* ..	3 Aug.	,,
James Perratt, w., p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Martha Harris, w., *lic.* ..	8 Sept.	,,
William Hews, indweller, & Mary Stagg ..	16 Sept.	,,
James Locock, indweller, & Mary Roberts, indweller	3 Oct.	,,
John Boobear, w., p. Wellington, & Elizabeth Hallett [*signs* Hallet], *lic.*	5 Dec.	,,
John Wyatt, p. St. James, Taunton, & Catharine Beadon, *lic.*	19 Jan.	1804
John Board & Elizabeth Tarr	26 Mar.	,,
John Sharp & Mary Marks	2 Apr.	,,
John Pennington & Mary Dollin, both indwellers	23 Apr.	,,
William Gill & Sarah Hill	20 May	,,
William Jones, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Elizabeth Porter	30 May	,,
William Oaton [Oaten *in Banns Book*] & Sarah King	13 Aug.	,,
John Broom, p. P., & Mary Bishop, p. Corfe	31 Dec.	,,
Simon Smith & Jane Oaten, *lic.*	30 Jan.	1805
James Wille & Grace Mattocks [*signs* Mattock]	21 Feb.	,,
William Tuck & Diana Palfery	28 Mar.	,,
Peter Star, sojourner, & Hannah Matthews ..	2 Apr.	,,
John Mark, junr., & Dinah Stocker, *lic.* ..	4 Apr.	,,
James Gardener, p. P., & Ann Payne, p. Wilton	7 Apr.	,,

William Middelton [*signs* Midelton] & Mary Beadon, *lic.*	2 May	1805
Isaac Hill & Sarah Haskins	10 Nov.	,,
John Gregory & Rosanna Blackmoor, both p. Corfe, the church of Corfe repairing ..	5 Dec.	,,
William Butson & Sarah Facey, both indwellers	21 Dec.	,,
Robert Lock & Hannah Chard, *lic.* ..	28 Jan.	1806
John Hartnell & Sarah Batten	3 Apr.	,,
John Bussell & Sarah Pinney	6 Apr.	,,
Samuel Oaten & Martha How	3 Aug.	,,
Joseph Agland & Sarah Baab	7 Oct.	,,
James Paul, b., p. Bradford, & Joan Gregory, w., *lic.*	5 Nov.	,,
James Coles & Keziah Hutchings	5 Nov.	,,
John Sparks [*signs* Spark] & Mary Marshall	30 Mar.	1807
William Hart & Mary Sayer	3 May	,,
Thomas Harris, indweller, & Elizabeth Walker, indweller	30 Aug.	,,
Thomas Jones, indweller, & Sarah Jennings..	28 Mar.	1808
John Davis and Hannah Jennings	28 Mar.	,,
Henry Rendall, b., p. Bradford, & Eliza Stodden, s., *lic.*..	19 Apr.	,,
John Smith, indweller, & Sarah Gatter ..	2 May	,,
William Jones & Hannah Jennings.. ..	6 June	,,
John Wale & Ruth Billett	13 June	,,
George Melhuish, b., p. Stockley Pomeroy, co. Devon, & Ann Buncombe, s., *lic.*..	7 July	,,
Robert Wilkins & Mary Mattock	7 July	,,
Robert Myseldorem [*in Banns Book* Mayseldorem], indweller, & Susana Marshall	26 Aug.	,,
James Blackmoor [*signs* Blackmore] & Miriam Foxwell	28 Aug.	,,
Joel Evans & Elizabeth Pool, both sojourners	29 Aug.	,,
George Mounstephen, sojourner, & Eliz. Leans	15 Sept.	,,
John Hicks & Elizabeth Moon	19 Jan.	1809
John Mills & Elizabeth Browning	27 Mar.	,,
Samuel Trenchard & Sarah Bishop.. ..	27 Mar.	,,
George Weaver & Patience Mire [Myer *in Banns Book*]	30 Mar.	,,

John Pring, b., p. West Buckland, & Elizabeth Beadon, s., *lic.*	27 Apr.	1809
Joseph Oaten & Sarah Holway	4 May	,,
Buckland Bluett, clerk, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Frances Mallack, s., *lic.* ..	26 July	,,
James Searl & Elizabeth Nowels, both sojourners	10 Oct.	,,
Henry Gould [*over* Gold *erased*], p. Angersleigh, & Elizabeth Blackmoor ..	5 Feb.	1810
Thomas Pursey & Sarah Whitefield, p. Creech St. Michael	28 Mar.	,,
Isaac Chappel [*signs* Chapple] & Grace Hake	29 Mar.	,,
John King & Ann Goodland	18 June	,,
Thomas Properjohns, indweller, & Elizabeth Govier	28 June	,,
James Aunger, b., p. St. Mary Laurence, Exeter, & Anne [*signs* Ann] Thomas, s., *lic.*	2 July	,,
Robert Ackerman & Elizabeth Weaver ..	23 Aug.	,,
James Pring, b., p. Cotheliston, & Sarah House, s., *lic.*	27 Sept.	,,
John Hays, p. P., & Eleanor Gabbey, p. Trull	27 Dec.	,,
John Giles, w., & Mary Jones, w.	16 Jan.	1811
Joseph Gould & Letitia Mathews	22 Mar.	,,
John Lock & Betty Coles	26 Mar.	,,
John Amery & Ann Aplin..	28 Mar.	,,
John Loman & Ann Lenthall	1 Apr.	,,
William Hayes & Betty Buttle	18 Apr.	,,
Samuel Aplin [*signs* Aplain] & Hannah Wood	23 Apr.	,,
John Bartin, sojourner, & Mary Kibby ..	3 June	,,
John Leigh & Jane Oaten	14 July	,,
John Heron & Edith Yetman	4 Aug.	,,
George Brown & Margaret Forward, both sojourners	26 Aug.	,,
Francis Pring, b., & Elizabeth Buncombe, s., *lic.*	23 Sept.	,,
Philip Mules, p. Honiton, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Vibart, *lic.*	15 Oct.	,,
Thomas Parsons, p. Wellington, & Susanna Clark	23 Dec.	,,

Thomas Sharp & Sarah Clark, indweller ..	3 Feb.	1812
William Batstone & Betty Bowerman ..	29 Mar.	,,
William Snell, w., & Sarah Govier, s., *lic.* ..	31 Mar.	,,
James Hind & Sarah Anstys	30 Apr.	,,
James Edwards & Ann Manning	6 May	,,
Thomas Hutchings, b., & Ann Barker, w., *lic.*	1 June	,,
Stephen Sharp & Mary Spark, indweller ..	16 Aug.	,,
John Winter & Mary Bowerman, indweller	21 Sept.	,,
John Wilkins & Joan Wright	9 Nov.	,,
William Board, p. Angersleigh, & Mary Stark	25 Dec.	,,
Giles Bowerman & Ann Stephens, indweller	28 Dec.	,,

[*The Marriage Register for the period* 1754 *to* 1812 *has been collated with the Banns Book, and all discrepancies noted.*]

Marriages at Corfe,

1687 to 1812.

NOTE.—A long, narrow paper book bound in vellum, in good condition, but parts of some pages have been cut off. Contents:—Baptisms, 1683-1812; Burials, 1673-1812; Marriages, 1687-1788.

Vol. II is the printed book of forms for Banns and Marriages, bound in sheep, but dated 1762, not (as usual) 1754. In very good condition.

These Marriage entries are now printed by leave of the Rev. P. W. Brancker, Rector of Corfe.

VOLUME I.

Robert Hallit & Edet Dunman	3 May	1687
William Browne & Catherine Came ..	4 June	1689
Thomas Came, husbandman, & Mary Wilmoth, s.	21 Feb.	1698
Robert Perrey, husbandman, & Jone Lockier, s., both p. Milverton	24 Nov.	1699
William Tutt, woollsted comber, & Grace Boyes [or Boyce], s.	3 Mar.	1700
Robert Bennet, p. Hemyock, co. Devon, woolsted-comber, & Frances Brown, s. ..	10 Dec.	1702
Thomas Morren, p. Chard, woolsted-comber, & Anne Oatway, s.	30 Mar.	1703
John Came, baker, & Frances Miller, s. ..	29 Nov.	1704
Richard Smith & Eleanor Newton	12 Dec.	1715
Edward Towne [Sowne ?], esq., of West Ham, Essex, & Mrs. Sarah Milner, of Barton, co. Somerset	28 Sept.	1719
The Rev. Mr. Pester, of Axminster, & Mrs. Frances Came	10 Feb.	1738
Thomas Sanford & Mary Ferris	23 Nov.	,,
Joseph Quier & Catharine Brown	6 Dec.	1739
John Street & Susanna Boon	24 May	1743
William Norris, of Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Betty Brown, of C.	19 May	1746
Michael Oaten & Joan Thomas	27 Dec.	1749
John Coleman & Grace Goodland	9 May	1751
Samuel Fox & Mary Lutley	6 Jan.	1755

John Staple & Sarah Lemon, both of C., *lic.* 11 May 1756
Christopher Hawks, indweller, & Sarah Mountstephen, both of C. .. .. 5 Sept. 1774
[*The Record of the Marriages from* 1756 *to* 1774 *has been lost.*]
William Butson & Betty Simons, of C. .. 22 June 1788

VOLUME II.

John Oaten & Eleanor Briar, *lic.* .. .. 24 Mar. 1776
Michael Oaten & Jane Bussell .. .. 10 Feb. 1779
Samuel Dyer & Mary Sharp .. .. 5 Feb. 1780
[N.B.—*This entry has been crossed out and* "Refer to Pitminster Register" *written in the margin.*]
William Young & Anne Carter, indwellers of C. 27 May 1781
Thomas Baker, of Cheddon, & Ann Webber, of C., *lic.* .. .. 29 Nov. 1782
Harry Brown & Elizabeth Randall, *lic.* .. 17 Apr. 1783
John How & Betty Carter, indwellers .. 6 May 1785
[*The next entry is from No.* 1 *book, copied into this book.*]
William Butson & Betty Simons .. .. 22 June 1788
Thomas Shute & Ann Carter .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
Thomas Cox, sojourner, & Sarah Herring .. 22 June 1789
Thomas Hartnoll & Mary Hodge 1 Sept. 1788 [*sic*]
[N.B.—*This entry is unsigned.*]
Jeremiah Webber, p. Pitminster, & Betty Forward, *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Apr. 1790
John Diamond & Ann Radford .. .. 6 Apr. 1791
Robert Bath, p. S. Cuthbert, in Wells, co. Somerset, & Sarah Brown, w., *lic.* .. 26 Apr. ,,
John Wheadon, indweller, & Hannah Potter 17 June 1792
Stephen Oliver & Betty Hallet .. .. 6 May 1793
Reuben Cannicott & Mary Marshall, sojourners .. .. 30 Dec. 1794
Samuel Bowerman & Mary Spiller, indwellers 13 Apr. 1795
Thomas Mountstephen & Ann Stevens, *lic.* .. 28 Apr. ,,
John Hurdley, indweller, & Ann Snook .. 16 July ,,
Richard Burford & Rebecca Pool, indwellers 19 Feb. 1796
James Webber, p. Angersleigh, co. Somerset, & Betty Staple, *lic.* .. .. .. 25 May 1797

Robert Aplin, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalen, & Joan Hurket [or Durket]	19 Apr.	1798
Robert Maynard, p. S. Philip, Bristol, & Jane Colman, *lic.*	4 May	1800
Abraham Collins & Elizabeth Worman ..	12 Jan.	1802
Samuel Lee, p. Hillfarrence, & Mary Staples, *lic.*	23 June	1803
George Body & Mary Virgin, *lic.*	14 Dec.	,,
William Proctor & Elizabeth Webber ..	5 Apr.	1804
Joseph Lott Clarke, p. Honiton, co. Devon, & Ann Parsons, *lic.*	31 July	,,
John Marshall & Sarah Bussell	11 Aug.	1805
Thomas Oaten, indweller, & Mary Upham ..	8 Oct.	,,
William Hickman, p. Pitminster, b., & Elizabeth House, s., *lic.*	21 Oct.	1806
David Poole, p. Staplegrove, b., & Sarah Body, a minor, *lic.*	30 Nov.	1809
William Snell & Ann Shute	22 July	1811

Marriages at Orchard Portman,

1538 to 1812.

NOTE.—A broad vellum folio, bound in old and much worn calf. Contents:—Baptisms, 1538 to 1714; Burials, 1539 to 1714; Marriages, 1538 to 1711. In very good condition, clean and mostly well written. A few pages have been cut out at the end.

Register No. 2, 1711 to 1754, is not to be found. Volume III is the folio of printed forms, bound in sheep, of 1754, and containing Marriages and Banns. In good condition.

These extracts are now printed by leave of the Rev. H. F. Berkeley Portman, Rector of Orchard Portman.

VOLUME I.

The booke wherein is contained all the names and surnames of them that have bin christened, married and buried in the said parish of Orchard sithence the feaste of All Saints in the yeare of our Lord god 1538, and in the xxx^th^ yeare of the raigne of our Sowraigne Lord King Henry the Eight by the grace of god King of England and of France, Lord of Ireland defender of the faith and in Earth supreame heade vnder Christ of the Church of England. Tempore Ricardi Buller, rectoris ecclesie parochialis de Orchard.

John Trickey & Alice, d. of John Clement ..	20 Jan.	1538
John Gully & Emmet Goddard	2 Nov.	1540
John Fry & Elizabeth, d. of Thomas Budd ..	14 June	1540
John Spiringe & Johan, d. of John Kewer ..	7 Feb.	1541
John Went & Thomasin Applyn	9 May	1558
Robert Cookney & Alice Sprage	25 Aug.	,,
John Went & Johan Helliar	27 Jan.	1569
James Spiring & Mary Towninge	27 Jan.	,,
Morgan Jones & Agnes Lambert	12 May	,,
William Jest [*or* Jost ?] & Johan Matthew, w.	8 Dec.	,,
John Kewer & Elizabeth Midlam, w. ..	8 July	1571
Gabriell Hawley, esquire, & Margerie, d. of Henrie Portman, knight	17 Aug.	1574

Robert Kewer & Johan Hooper .. .. 30 Jan. 1576
John Rigman & Johan Sulley, *als.* Nosse .. 7 Feb. „
Henrie Rolles, esquire, & Elizabeth Watts, d. of Johan Portma' .. .. .. 4 Sept. „
Roger Crooke & Agnis Balle .. .. 27 Sept. „
John Browne, esquire, & Jane, d. of Henrie Portman, knight .. .. .. 18 July 1579
Henrie Browne & Johan Pylcorne .. .. 11 Aug. „
William Elliot & Johan Vinecombe .. 13 May 1581
John Windham, esquire, & Johan, d. of Henrie Portman, knight .. .. .. 3 Sept. 1582
Robert Bruforde & Thomasin, d. of Nicholas Dongie .. .. 28 Oct. 1583
Thomas, Lord Pawlet, & Elizabeth, d. of Henrie Portman, knight .. .. 15 Jan. 1584
William Kewer, the younger, & Johan, d. of John Domet .. .. .. 9 May „
Roger Herring & Johan Makerell .. 23 Oct. 1542 [*sic*]
John Sprage & Johan Welsh . .. 21 Nov. 1544
Robert Oldmixon & Alice Hemerforde .. 13 Jan. 1545
John Kewer & Elizabeth Thorne .. .. 22 Jan. „
Humphrie Waldron & Katherine Popham .. 14 June 1546
William Denvs & Alice Legge .. .. 13 Jan. 1547
John Crooke & Margaret Raynold .. .. 5 Nov. „

John Harford, Rector; William Phillips, Henry Browne, wardens.

Robert Watkins & [*blank*] Cooke .. .. 22 Apr. 1548
Thomas Whitrowe & Agnis Macye .. 1 Dec. „
Henrie Portman, s. of William Portman [*in a different* (1660?) *handwriting*, "lo. chiefe Justice of England"] & Johan Watts, d. of Thomas Mitchell ["Esq." *added*] 1 Sept. 1549
John Nosse & Johan Went .. .. 2 Oct. 1549
Richard Godd & Marrion Rafe .. .. 2 June 1550
William Vinecombe & Johan Spiringe .. 9 Nov. 1551
William Hart & Johan Pococke .. .. 15 June 1552
Robert Medlam & Elizabeth Pococke .. 19 June 1554
John Osgood & Johan Clarke .. .. 9 July „
Thomas Cox & Elizabeth Dongie .. .. 30 Jan. 1555
Thomas Crooke & Winefred Harford .. 10 Nov. „

Henrie Shooler & Elizabeth Went .. 26 Jan. 1556
John Stowell, esquire, & Marie Portman .. 24 Nov. ,,
Roger Hatton & Agnis Tucker .. .. 19 July 1557
Richard Heron & Elizabeth Makerell .. 20 Jan. 1558
John Went & Thomasin Applin .. .. 9 May ,,

John Harford, Rector; Will. Phillips, Hy. Browne, wardens.

Robert Cookney & Alice Sprage .. .. 25 Aug. 1558
William Phillips & Agnis Whitrowe .. 9 June 1560
William Anstis & Pett Pery .. .. 27 June ,,
John Phillips & Johan England .. .. 20 Oct. ,,
John Ward & Marie Cookney .. .. 7 Oct. 1561
Christopher Kewer & Alice Dongey .. 5 Oct. 1562
Roger Soly & Johan Nosse .. .. 5 Nov. 1563
Gregori Edney & Elizabeth Vinecombe .. 5 June 1564
John Sum^r^hay [Summerhay ?] & Margaret Clarke .. .. 16 Oct. 1564
William Browne & Johan Cookney .. 29 Jan. 1565
Thomas Cox & Constance Cookney .. 22 Aug. 1568
Roger Coleman & Marie Hearne .. .. 29 Aug. ,,
Paule Taubott & Agnis Adams .. .. 3 May 1585
Richard Collings & Dorothie Dungie .. 4 July ,,
John Cookney & Agnis Larence .. .. 7 Oct. ,,
Robert Kewer & Alice Everet .. .. 10 Feb. 1587

John Harford, Rector; Wm. Phillips & Hy. Browne, wardens.

John Balle & Collet Torrie .. .. 10 Feb. 1587
William Browne & Agnis Joanes .. .. 21 Apr. 1589
John Phillips & Johan Rotch .. .. 30 Nov. ,,
William Warde & Edith Tucke .. .. 6 Aug. 1590
John Kewer & Johan Harris .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
William Browne & Johan Somer .. 21 Jan. 1591 [*sic*]
Roger Kewer & Johan Woodberie .. 25 Aug. 1591
Hierom Cox & Elinor Hadson .. .. 11 Oct. 1593
Richard Beele & Agnis Hearne .. .. 11 Oct. ,,
John Cookney & Thomasin Turner .. 6 May 1695
Peeter King & Rachell Boone .. .. 7 Aug. ,,
John Witch & Marie Butler .. .. 19 Apr. 1596
James Kewer & Johan Foweraker .. .. 1 July ,,
Hugh Norman & Agnis Woolcott . .. 26 July ,,

Richard Harnice & Elizabeth Crooke .. 7 Oct. 1596
John Harford, Rector; Wm. Phillips, Hy. Browne, wardens.
Charles Williams & Margerie Browne .. 4 Apr. 1597
Francis Boobie, *als.* Hearne, & Phillip Procter, *als.* Matthew .. .. .. 30 Jan. 1598
William Tamson & Elizabeth Phillips .. 2 May ,,
John Rogers, esquire, & Joane Browne, d. of John Browne, esquire .. .. 26 July 1600
John Venicombe & Grace Slade .. .. 3 Oct. ,,
John Churche & Alice Kewer, w. .. .. 7 May 1602
William Torrie & Joane Tooke .. .. 6 July 1606
Richard Maine & Christine Baker .. .. 11 Oct. 1607
John Cox & Elizabeth Browne .. .. 19 Oct. ,,
William Crosse & Elizabeth Browne, .. 12 May 1608
William Kewer & Elizabeth Ignoram, w. .. 4 June 1610
Peeter Keyte & Johan, d. of William Kewer 17 Oct. ,,
John Alinge & Jane Went .. .. 25 July 1611
John Gardner, *als.* Sandforde, & Margerie Speede .. .. 24 Oct. ,,
Robert Callard & Joan Brewer .. .. 4 Oct. 1612
Richard White, *als.* Powell, & Joane Cuckney 22 Nov. 1613
Nicholas Cookney & Egnis Eleott .. 21 Sept. 1613 [*sic*]
John Eleott & Joane Kevell, *als.* Rooke .. 2 July 1614
John Kempe & Marie Alumbrig .. .. 26 Sept. ,,
Henrie Churchell & Rachell Browne .. 9 Oct. 1615
George Speake, esquire, & Mrs. Joane Portman .. .. 17 Oct. ,,
James Prior & Joane Batten .. .. 16 Oct. 1617
Gabraell Ball & Jane Bruer .. .. 18 Sept. ,,
Roger Phillips & Jane Trumpe .. .. 29 Apr. 1619
Thomas Farnamd & Joane Kewer .. .. 16 Sept. ,,
William Roe & Joane Cox .. .. 26 Sept. ,,
Roger Cade & Elizabeth Kewer .. .. 15 Jan. 1621
Robert Denham & Margaret Venicombe .. 8 Nov. ,,
John Phillips & Phillip Norman .. .. 6 Oct. 1623
Christopher Crosse & Elizabeth Bobie the last day 1624
George Crooke & Elizabeth Ball .. .. 27 Jan. 1625
John Harford, Rector; William Cross, John Cox, wardens.
Edmond Gunne & Joane Thomas .. .. 5 Feb. 1625

Thomas Middleton, inducted in the p'sonage of Orchard the xx^th^ daie of Februarie 1628.

Robert Drouer, of Tanton Magdaline, & Elizabeth Kewer, of O. .. .. 11 Jan. 1629

Thomas Middleton, Rector; John Cookney, Geyles Gore, wardens.

William Boobie & Helen Millard .. 16 Jan. 1629 [*sic*]

Thomas Prockter, *als.* Mathew, p. Stokemarie, & Julianne Turrie, same p., *lic.* .. — Nov. 1629

George Hare & Alice his wife .. .. 22 Oct. 1631

Henry Gillet & Agnis his wife .. .. — — „

William Lewse & Joane his wife .. .. 2 May 1633

Amiant Dunbing & Rachell his wife .. 7 July „

John Longland & Marie his wife .. .. 4 Nov. „

Francis Beuis & Rachell his wife .. .. 4 Apr. 1634

Oliver Currey & Joane Cookney .. .. 18 Oct. „

William Boone & Jeanese his wife .. .. [? 1] June 1635

[*The entries hitherto have been very neatly engrossed, now they are more carelessly written by various hands.*]

Nicholas Huddey, clarke.

[*The first entry has been scratched out, this is legible.*]

Richard Und[———], of [———], & Elizabeth Powell, of [———] .. .. 20 Nov. 1635

William Hayes, Batchelor of Diuinitie, was inducted into the P'ish church of Orchard, 5 Dec. 1635.

Simon Mare, of Br[o]adway, & Katherine Burge .. .. 18 Jan. 1638

Richard Thompson & Agnes Camplone .. 29 May 1645

Daniell Williams & Matha Nation [?] .. 6 Oct. „

John Prockter & Marie Grante .. .. 14 Jan. 1648

Robert Whight & Ann Sweetinge .. .. 19 Jan. „

Thomas Pullinne & Eme Clough .. .. 26 Nov. 1649

Nicholas [*blank*] & Joan Phillips .. .. 2 May 1650

John Phillips & Joane Cockney .. .. 6 Oct. „

Thomas Coleman & Elizabeth Sheppeard .. 3 Mar. 1659

Richard Coleman & Elizabeth Hare .. 17 Mar. „

Frances Hayes & Joane Thomson .. .. 19 July 1660

Thomas Case was inducted into ye p'ish church of Orchard Portman, Martii 6to, 1660 [1661], by Mr. Thomas Jeames, Rector of Lawrence Lydiard.

John Colby & Joane Coleman .. .. 19 June 1661
Giles Jenings & Grace Hayes .. .. 18 Sept. „
Lewis Locke & Anstes Spreate, of Taunton .. 4 Feb. 1662
Elias Cox & Anne Rugmore, *lic.* .. .. 26 Feb. 1663
Henry Churchill & Susanna Boales, w. .. 3 Mar. „
Thomas Snow & Mary Mayse, of Taunton St. James, *lic.* .. .. .. 6 Oct. „
John Pine & Sarah Brice, of Taunton St. Mary Magd. .. .. 10 Oct. „
Nathaniell Whitaker & Joane Procter, *lic.* .. 24 Nov. „
Robert Cuer & Mary Beale .. .. 12 Apr. 1664
William Reeues, p. Staple, & Mary Snow, w., p. Taunton St. James, *lic.* .. .. 9 Feb. 1672
William Torry & Anne Procter, both p. Stoake St. Mary, *lic.* .. .. .. 20 May 1673
Henry Churchill, of O., & Mary Parker, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen .. 21 Aug. „
Richard Andrews, of Wilton, & Mary Ash, w., p. Trull, *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Apr. 1674
William Baker & Francis Boone .. .. 5 Nov. „
John Pole, of Taunton Magd., & Elizabeth Bennet, w. .. .. .. 22 Dec. 1675
Roger How & Elizabeth Coleman, both p. Taunton Magdalen .. .. 3 Apr. 1676
James Owsley & Anne Stone, w., both p. Taunton Magdalen, *lic.* .. .. 16 Apr. 1677
William Streete & Joane Calway .. .. 21 Jan. 1678
Thomas Richardson, of O., & Joane Price, of Taunton Magdalen, w., *lic.* .. .. 20 June „

Thomas Lessey, Rector, 22 June 1679; Frances Hayes, Churchwarden.

John Harnam & Mary Virgin, both of O. .. 24 Feb. 1680
George Clerk, of Dunster, & Elizabeth Crosse, of O. .. .. .. 5 July 1683

Matthew Munday, Rector, 1 May 1686; James Hayes, Churchwarden.

William Whitmill, of Blandford, co. Dorset, & Jouan Ball, p. O., *lic.* .. .. 16 Feb. 1688
Thomas Robbins, p. North Petherton, & Jouane Crooke, p. O. .. .. 20 Feb. „

Frances Fry & Mary Letton, *lic.* .. .. 13 Oct. 1691
Christopher Harnam & Joane Virgin .. 3 Jan. 1697
Giles Hutchings & Honer Stapleton, both p. Tanton Magdalen, *lic.* .. .. 1 Dec. „
William Hare & Sarah Raymond .. 7 Nov. 1696 [*sic*]
James Trivitt, p. Thurloxton, & Jane Ceely, p. Creech .. .. 5 June 1697
Thomas Baker, shopkeeper, & Elizabeth Mallack, both p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen .. .. .. 31 Aug. 1698
Robert Tiller, carpenter, & Sarah Nurton, p. North Curry .. .. .. 14 Sept. „
Thomas Browne & Edith Dunne, both p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen .. 29 Aug. 1699
John Hare & Mary Vagg, p. Buckland .. 29 Oct. „
John Procter, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Elizabeth Churchill, of O. .. .. .. 9 Nov. „
John Smith, p. Ashill, & Anne Hutchins, of O. .. .. 26 Dec. „
Joseph Stagg, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Priscilla Millar, p. Taunton St. James, *lic.* .. .. 19 May 1700
John Oak, p. Pitmister, & Amy Brinscombe, of Taunton Magdalen, *lic.* .. .. 8 June „
Richard Cannicott, p. Curland, & Elizabeth Atkins, p. Stoke St. Mary .. .. 7 Aug. „
John Coleswell, p. Pitmister, & Mary Tiller, p. Corfe .. .. 27 Oct. „
John Weech, p. Creech, & Jone Hunt, p. Donyatt .. .. 4 Mar. 1701
John Whitehead, p. Piddle [? Pill], & Hannah Hill, p. North Curry .. .. 10 July „
James Hallett, p. Corfe, & Mary Farnam 22 June [*sic*] „
William Hayes & Mary Hurford .. .. 2 Sept. „
Richard Furze, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Mary Woodward, p. Curland .. .. 17 Oct. „
John Street, p. Staple, & Joan Hamlin, p. Thurlebear .. .. .. 19 Jan. 1702
James Pool, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Sarah Jefferies, p. Bradford .. .. 8 Dec. „

Hugh Hooper & Elizabeth Hawkes, p. Pitmister .. .. 7 Nov. 1703
Hercules Jaxon, p. Cle[y]hidon, & Sarah Kewer, of O. .. .. .. 7 Dec. ,,
John Elliot & Dinah Riscomb, p. Taunton Magdalen .. .. .. 17 Dec. ,,
John Southard, p. Tiverton, co. Devon, & Melior Pitcher, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen .. .. 29 Dec. ,,
John Stodgel, p. Thurlebear, & Mary Fry, p. Taunton Magdalen .. .. 25 Jan. 1704
John Dryer & Dorothy Hill, both p. Taunton Magdalen .. .. 1 Aug. ,,
Thomas Whaites & Mary Stone, both p. Stoke St. Mary .. .. 19 Jan. 1705
John Cross, of Staple Fitzpain, & Ann Newton, of Curland .. .. .. 6 Feb. ,,
John Garland, p. Comb St. Nicholas, & Grace Spiller, p. Ilmister .. .. 10 Feb. ,,
Jasper Ester [?], p. Taunton Magdalen, & Hannah Fudg [?], p. Wilton .. 10 Apr. ,,
Emanuel Maynard, of O., & Mary Stocker, p. Long Sutton .. .. .. 2 July ,,
William Gulliford & Elizabeth Rossiter, both p. Taunton Magdalen .. .. 24 July ,,
John Gray, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Anne Brice, of Shepton Mallet .. .. 1 Mar. 1706
Richard Hammond & Alice Norris, both p. Wilton .. .. 13 Feb. 1707
Benjamin Darby, of Stogumber, & Margaret Every .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Joseph Hallet, p. Wilton, & Tryal Batten, of O. .. .. 17 Feb. 1708
Samuel Ralie [Ratie ?] & Jane Holmes .. 3 May ,,
Mr. Thomas Gale, Vicar of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Mrs. Frances Procter .. 22 Sept. ,,
Samuel Cridland, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Rose Reed, of Taunton St. James .. 3 Feb. 1709
John Dibbing, p. Bryanston, co. Dorset, & Sarah Dungy, p. Drayton .. .. 4 Feb. ,,

Thomas Barnes, of O., & Joan Whitmeal, of Taunton Magdalen .. .. 7 Mar. 1709
Thomas Harvey & Abigail Harcomb, both p. Taunton Magdalen .. .. 31 May „
John Burcomb & Hannah Luxon, both p. Wilton .. .. 14 June „
John Harding & Sarah Turner .. .. 27 Oct. „
John Southerton, of Taunton Magdalen, & Elizabeth Hobart, of Taunton St. James .. .. 16 Apr. 1711
Henry Tanner, p. Taunton St. James, & Mary Light, p. Taunton Magdalen .. 4 June „

[*Some pages have been cut out at the end of the book.*]

VOLUME III.

Matthias Rider, p. Otcomb [Odcomb], w., & Elizabeth Boone, a minor, with the consent of parents, *lic.* .. .. 26 Aug. 1755*
Thomas Bond, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Martha Harwood .. .. 3 Oct. 1756
John Burnet, indweller, & Mary Oaton .. 16 Aug. 1759
Richard Stocker, p. Pitmister, w., & Mary Staple, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Oct. „
John Tamlin, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Mary Virgin .. .. 10 May 1761
George Bowden, carpenter, & Agnes Slape, indweller, s. .. .. .. 14 Sept. „
Richard Shattock & Jane Bussell .. .. 1 Nov. 1763
John Tiller & Anne Beer .. .. .. 12 Feb. 1765
Mr. James Hare, p. St. Mary Magdalen, & Mrs. Margaret Leman, of O., *lic.* .. 21 Apr. „
John Snook, & Mary Saterly, p. Thurlbear .. 6 Aug. 1767
John Staple, & Grace Valentine, p. Pitminster, *lic.* .. .. .. 12 Apr. 1768
Joseph Withers & Elizabeth Thorn .. 14 May 1769
John Owsley, p. Pitminster, & Mary Thorne, of O., s. .. .. 13 May 1771

---

* After this date all parties are of Orchard Portman, unless otherwise described.

James Petters, p. Staple Fitzpaine, & Anne Tiller, of O., s., *lic.* .. .. 29 Apr. 1772
George Baker, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Jane Dike, s. .. .. 3 Nov. „
William Staple & Joanna Cusons .. .. 10 Apr. 1777
Thomas How & Martha Clemet .. .. 30 Apr. „
James Bucknell, p. Crowcombe, & Elizabeth Bond, of O., *lic.* .. .. .. 19 Apr. 1779
William Jennings & Ann Guy .. .. 5 Apr. 1787
James Quick & Mary Sheppard .. .. 12 July 1789
John Staple, of O., b., & Joan Tutcher, p. Combe St. Nicholas, s., *lic.* .. .. 20 Aug. 1792
James Davey, p. East Anstey, co. Devon, & Anne Bond, s., of O., *lic.* .. .. 27 Oct. 1794
Robert Parkham & Sarah Webber .. 27 Feb. 1796
John Glover & Sarah Bradbear, both sojourners 22 May „
Francis Chilcott, p. Stogumber, & Mary Bond, of O., *lic.* .. .. 3 Dec. 1801
Thomas Snook & Hannah Norrish .. 29 Mar. 1797 [*sic*]
William Dyer & Elizabeth Sheppard .. 5 July 1804
William Shutt & Sarah Dimond .. .. 22 Oct. „
John Collard & Joan Fowler .. .. 31 Mar. 1805
George Marshall & Eleanor Shepherd .. 24 Sept. 1806
James Peters & Susanna Dennis .. .. 10 Nov. „
Samuel Laver, p. North Petherton, & Mary Terrey, of O. .. .. .. 24 Nov. „
John Pocock, of Ruishton, & Edith Rowland, sojourners in O. .. .. .. 1 Jan. 1811
John Rowsell, of Corfe, & Jane Shephard, sojourners in O. .. .. .. 27 June „

Marriages at Stoke St. Mary,

1679 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I, a long narrow vellum folio, bound in calf, with remains of two clasps; in good condition, but mildewed, and much of it well written, but the contents are confused together. The Volume contains Marriages, 1679 to 1717; Burials, 1733 to 1741; Baptisms, 1734 to 1748; Burials, 1749 to 1753; Marriages, 1737 to 1739, and 1748; Baptisms, 1749 to 1753; Burials, 1744 to 1750; Burials, 1741 to 1744; Baptisms, 1741 to 1746; Marriages, 1748; Baptisms, 1676 to 1724; Burials, 1723-4; Marriages, 1723 to 1738; collections for relief of churches, &c., 1724; Baptisms, 1725 to 1728; Burials, 1725 to 1728; Baptisms, 1725 to 1734; Burials, 1728 to 1732; Collections, 1727; Collections, 1725-8; Burials, 1678 to 1723; Collections, 1707 to 1723.

Volume II is the 1754 folio of printed forms for Marriages and Banns, bound in rather ragged sheep, clean, and in good condition.

These Marriages are now printed by leave of the Rev. H. F. Berkeley Portman.

VOLUME I.

John Hawker & Mary Furze	15 Jan. 1679
John Gardner & Jane Torry	27 July 1681
Thomas Westlake & Jane Rowzell	8 June 1682
John Ridge & Ann Elliott	1 Apr. 1684
George Cuthbert & Debora Oke ..	3 Mar. $168\frac{4}{5}$ [*sic*]
Henry Goodland & Grace Webber	11 May 1685
Robert Street & Susan Winte[r ?]	28 May ,,
John Martin & Thomasin Furze	19 Nov. ,,
Christopher Stodgel & Mary Miduerd	14 Jan. $168\frac{5}{6}$ [*sic*]
Richard Buncombe & Elizabeth Cuthbert ..	21 Jan. $168\frac{5}{6}$
Thomas Martin & Barbara Cuthbert ..	4 Nov. 1686
James Dollen & Charity P[or K ?]almer ..	23 Aug. 1688
Thomas Wotway & Susan Besly	9 Oct. ,,
Francis Stodgill & Mary Whaits	18 July 1689
Aron Upham & Joan Ackens	7 June 1693
Samuell Gameig & Sarah Daliford	17 June 1696
Thomas Chadwick & Hannah Musgrave	17 Mar. 1698 [*sic*]
Martin Stroong & Mary Prockter	24 Sept. 1699

John Ball & Marian Prockter .. .. 3 Nov. 1699
John Prockter & Elizabeth Churchill .. 9 Nov. „
Thomas W[or U ?]eslake & Jane Belringer .. 6 May 1700
Richard Fursse & Mary Woodword .. 17 Oct. 1701
William Seely & Elizabeth Stodgell .. 3 Dec. 1702
Joel Cross & Joan Sams, p. Thurlbeare .. 3 June 1707
John Burnard, p. Thurlbeare, & Mary Bryant, p. Milverton .. .. .. 1 Jan. 1708
Samuel Lucas, p. Taunton S. Mary Magdalene, & Anne Blagden, p. Wilton, *lic.* .. 16 May 1710
David Blissitt *alias* Pavier, p. Taunton Magdalen, & Elizabeth Street, p. S. M. .. 21 May 1711
Roger Winter, jun., & Sarah Street, both p. S. M. .. .. 19 June „
John Priddle, of Muchilney, & Elizabeth Booby, p. S. M., *lic.* .. .. 5 Feb. 171$\frac{3}{4}$
Job Poole, p. Chard, & Sarah Belringer, of S. M. .. .. 28 Oct. 1714
William Dolling, of S. M., & Mary Saulter, p. Wilton .. .. 5 June 1715
George Bosgrove & Ann Priddle, p. Muchilney, *lic.* .. .. 12 Aug. 1715
Francis Martin & Elizabeth Domine, of S. M. 16 Feb. 1716
Peter Taylor, of Pitmister, & Joan Brown, of S. M. .. .. 26 Oct. 1716
John Stodgell & Rachel Potter, both of S. M. 21 Apr. 1717
Thomas Glos[orf ?]fier & Joane Stodgell, both of S. M. .. .. 30 Apr. „
Isaac Properjohn, p. Pitmister, & Sarah Upham, of S. M., *lic.* .. .. 24 Nov. 1720
Robert Bryant, Curate.
William Woodard, of Curland, & Ann Jarman, of S. M. .. .. 2 June 1723
Thomas Marshall & Esther Booby .. .. 7 Nov. „
John Brice, Curate; William Burridge, Churchwarden.
John Philpot & Joane Edwards .. .. 15 Apr. 1734
William Seely & Mary Boon, of Ruishton .. 24 Apr. 1738
William Godwyn, of Thurlbear, & Elizabeth Dollen, of S. M. .. .. .. 3 Sept. „
John Joyce & Elizabeth Martin, both of S.M. 9 Feb. 173$\frac{7}{8}$ [*sic*]

Elijah Boobey, *alias* Hearn, & Elizabeth Winter, both of S. M.	— —	1738
Robert Harnum & Hannah Stodgell, both of S. M.	22 July	1739
Francis Durck & Ann Griffin, both of S. M.	4 Nov.	1748
Mr. William Knight, of Creech, & Mrs. Elizabeth Lockett	14 Sept.	1748*

VOLUME II.

Robert Goodland, p. Thurlbear, butcher, & Mary Stowell	3 July	1755
John Trick & Mary Buncombe	20 Feb.	1754
John Stevens, of S. M., & Joan Day, of North Petherton, *lic.*	12 Jan.	1758
William Breffett, indweller, & Sarah Priddy..	26 Mar.	,,
William Harding, indweller, & Mary Staple..	29 May	,,
William Mills, p. West Monkton, & Mary Stodgel	10 Feb.	1760
Thomas Virgin, p. Orchard Portman, & Elizabeth Page	19 Feb.	,,
Thomas Chorley, p. Broadway, & Elizabeth Martin, *lic.*	26 June	,,
Moses Collins & Elizabeth Stowell	15 Oct.	,,
John Meadway & Betty Street	28 June	1761
Samuel Morgan, of West Hatch, & Joan Smith, p. Thorn Falcon, *lic.*	26 May	1763
William Stodgell, yeoman, & Sarah Phillpott, s., *lic.*	5 Mar.	1764
Joseph Smith & Mary Ball	3 July	,,
James Bailey & Sarah Weaver	19 Apr.	1767
James Stodgell & Joan Priddy	26 July	,,
Thomas Weaver, husbandman, & Betty Martin [*the woman signs "Martin," the curate entered "Weaver"*]	27 Dec.	1768
John Weaver, p. West Monkton, & Mary Goodland	1 Oct.	1769

---

* After this date all parties are of Stoke St. Mary, unless otherwise described.

John Badcock, p. Hatch Beauchamp, & Betty Waits, *lic.* .. .. 8 Nov. 1771
Thomas Wood & Mary Priddy .. .. 27 June 1772
John Cliffet & Sarah Verrier .. .. 13 Nov. 1774
Richard Irish, p. Chard Borough, co. Somerset [*Charborough is in Dorset*], & Mary Denham, s., *lic.* .. .. .. 20 Nov. 1775
James Mayler & Elizabeth Collins .. .. 15 Jan. 1777
William Hardy, p. Staplegrove, & Sarah Wood 15 Apr. „
George Jones, p. Pitmister, & Amy Mills, s. .. 26 July „
William Wood, p. Bagborough, & Martha Old, p. S. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, s. .. 16 June 1778
Robert Derham, p. North Curry, & Elizabeth Cridge, *lic.* .. .. .. 28 Feb. 1779
George Townsend, p. Broadway, & Betty Northam, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 11 Apr. „
John Truby, of S. M., & Peggy Potter, p. Lawrence Ledgar [Lyddiard] .. 16 May 1781
John Hill, p. Coomb St. Nicholas, & Joan Stodgel .. .. 28 Oct. „
Henry Simmonds & Mary Sparks .. .. 24 June 1782
William Edwards, p. Thurlbear, & Sarah Stodgel .. .. 22 Oct. „
Robert Thomas, p. Pitmister, & Joan Glass, p. Mare [Meare] .. .. .. 22 Oct. „
Richard Truby, of S. M., & Mary Baker, p. Ruishton .. .. 16 June 1783
James Shepard, of S. M., & Edith Pike, p. Hatch Beauchamp, s. .. .. 23 June „
Joseph Fly & Mary Simmons [*or* Symonds] .. 10 Dec. „
James Crudge, p. Staple, & Nanny Shepard, p. Pitmister .. .. .. 11 Apr. 1785
Thomas Denham, of S. M., & Mary Irish, p. Chard, w. .. .. .. 15 Oct. „
Thomas Ellson, p. Stokegursey [Stoke Courcy], & Mary Jenkins .. .. .. 14 Dec. „
Joseph Winter, p. North Curry, w., & Mary Bowles .. .. 5 Nov. 1787
William Brown, p. Ruishton, w., & Elizabeth Cannicott, w., *lic.* .. .. .. 3 Feb. 1789

Robert Thomas, of S. M., & Ann Beary, of Pitminster	26 Mar.	1789
John Tamlin & Mary Weaver, *lic.*	9 June	„
Thomas Ellson & Joan Bowles, sojourner ..	9 Dec.	1790
James Eames, p. Ilton, & Anne Maine, *lic.* ..	3 May	1791
Edmund Trump & Hannah Coaman ..	25 July	„
John Yard & Grace Hurford, sojourner ..	18 Apr.	1792
William Hardwell & Sarah Weaver ..	3 July	„
John Redwood, sojourner, & Betty Briffet ..	22 Feb.	1793
Thomas Maine & Jemima Buckland ..	29 Apr.	„
Oliver Jouxson, p. Thorn Falcon, & Mercy Weaver	16 Sept.	„
John Berrey & Mary Hardy, sojourners ..	13 July	1794
Josias Daymond, p. S. John's, Glastonbury, b., & Mary Tamlin, s., *lic.*	17 Aug.	„
William Waits & Betty Northam	26 Jan.	1795
James Heall & Sarah Johns	7 May	1798
Thomas Dinham, p. Creech, & Mary Dummett	14 Oct.	„
James Weaver & Mary Dinham	14 Oct.	1799
Thomas Weaver & Betty Hill	30 Apr.	1800
Isaac Blackmoore & Ann Coombs	13 Apr.	1801
James Pring & Grace Harvey	27 Jan.	1802
George Cridge & Hannah Dominy	1 Dec.	1803
William Hawker & Martha Hockins ..	19 Jan.	1804
Joel Kitch & Betty Boobey	30 Dec.	1805
John Cridge & Elizabeth Clifford	15 Apr.	1806
George Brass & Elizabeth Collard	11 Apr.	1809
Abraham Yard & Mary Dimant	1 May	„
William Richardson, p. Durston, b., & Anne Elizabeth Burridge, *lic.*	15 June	„
Samuel Satterley & Mary Wood	29 Aug.	„
Bartholemew Smith & Ann Trubey.. ..	14 May	1810
William Orchard & Eliza Williams, sojourners	21 Jan.	1811
Benjamin Durk & Betty Kitch	2 Sept.	„
Thomas Satchel & Ann Collard, sojourners ..	12 Nov.	„

Marriages at Thurlbear,

1700 to 1812.

NOTE.—A rather narrow folio written on vellum, and bound in sheep. In good condition, but somewhat damp-stained and mildewed, and slightly wormed; mostly well-written. Contents confused, viz.:—Baptisms, 1700-1741; Marriages, 1729-1743; Baptisms, 1741-3; Burials, 1741-3; Burials, 1744-9; Baptisms, 1744-5; Marriages, 1745-9; Burials, 1750; Collections, 1745-8; Baptisms, 1749; Burials, 1700-1762; Collections, 1742-3, 1741-2, 1738-40, 1737-8, 1726-1735; Marriages, 1726-8; and 1700-1720; Collections, 1713-16, 1707-1713, 1717, and 1723.

Volume III is the 1754 folio of printed forms for Banns and Marriages, bound in sheep, in very good state.

These Marriages are now printed by leave of the Rev. H. F. B. Portman, Rector of Thurlbear.

VOLUME I.

Roger Durham, p. North Curry, & Grace Ball, of T.	4 Apr.	1700
Robert Stodgell & Thomasin Mudford ..	22 July	1701
William Ball, of T., & Susannah Churchill, p. St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton ..	15 Apr.	1707
Humphry Staple & Mary Belringer, both of T.	14 Dec.	1709
John Taylor, of Stoke St. Mary, & Sarah Bryant, of T.	23 July	1711
John Martin & Hannah Stodgel, both of Stoke St. Mary	10 Aug.	1712
Robert Godwyn, of T., & Elizabeth Bryant, p. West Hatch	2 Dec.	1714
Joseph W[oo ?]dward, of Donyat, & Elizabeth Page, p. [? S]hurbo[rne ?], co. Dorset, *lic.*	14 Apr.	1715
George Churchil, p. Taunton Magdalene, & Mary Marshal, of Stoke St. Mary ..	31 May	1716
Christopher Stogell & Mary Bellringer, both of Stoke St. Mary	2 Aug.	,,
John Burt & Susannah Farnham, both of T. ..	1 Nov.	,,
Isaac Jacob & Mary Mudford, both p. St. Mary Stoke	8 Dec.	1718

Bartholomew Treble & Mary Gale, both p. St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, *lic.* 8 Mar. 1718 [*sic*]
Richard Pole, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Mary Slape, of Norton Fitzwarren, *lic.* 29 Dec. 1719
Elisha Booby, p. St. Mary Stoke, & Mary Stogell, of T. .. .. .. 16 Dec. 1720
Samuel Searle, p. Pitmister, & Mary Whaits, p. Stoke St. Mary .. .. .. 21 Jan. 172$^{0}_{1}$
John Hurcumbe & Jone Wall, both of T. .. 2 Nov. 1721
Michael Street, p. Staple, & Mary Bragge, p. Thorncomb, co. Devon .. .. 6 Nov. 1723
James Appleby, of T., & Martha Elliott, of Orchard .. .. .. 23 Jan. 1725 [*sic*]
John Cross & Ann Ball, both of T. .. .. 23 May 1725
Philip Doben, of North Petherton, & Jone Ratie, of T., *lic.* .. .. 30 Nov. 1728 [*sic*]
Nathaniel Sweet, p. Pitmister, & Mary Catford, p. Stoke St. Mary, *lic.* .. .. 20 Apr. 1726
John Jeanes & Elizabeth Maynard, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, *lic.* .. .. 8 July ,,
John Perry & Jane Catford, both of North Petherton, *lic.* .. .. .. 8 Nov. ,,
Richard Spear & Elizabeth Yeo, both of T. .. 11 Feb. 1727
Roger Loyde & Joan Bowring, p. Stoke St. Mary .. .. .. 2 Jan. 1727 [*sic*]
John Weaver, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, & Sarah Pollen, of Stoke St. Mary .. 2 Jan. 1727
Robert Stawell & Elizabeth Ball, both of Stoke St. Mary .. .. 4 Mar. ,,
Ralph Brush, p. Pitmister, & Elizabeth Jerman, of T. .. .. 12 Aug. 1728
George Prior, of Kilton, & Joane Hare, of T., *lic.* .. .. 12 Jan. 172$^{8}_{9}$
Christopher East, p. Pitmister, & Mary Cook, of Stoke St. Mary .. .. .. 24 May 1729
Thomas Glovier, of Stoke St. Mary, & Elizabeth Appleby, of T. .. .. 28 Apr. 1730
Thomas Yeo, p. Corfe, & Betty Dollen .. 1 July ,,
John Street, of Stoke St. Mary, & Mary Cummin, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalene 1 Jan. 1731

William Thresser, of Milverton, & Mary Jerman, of Stoke St. Mary	19 Apr.	1731
Samuel Whaites & Elizabeth Mudford, both of St. Stoke Mary	30 Dec.	,,
John Upham, of Stoke St. Mary, & Rachel Stodgell, of T.	19 June	1733
Thomas Briffett, of Milverton, & Grace Thresher, of Stoke St. Mary ..	1 Sept.	,,
William Philpot & Sarah Boobey, of Stoke St. Mary	19 Dec.	,,
John Whaites, of Stoke St. Mary, & Hannah Slape, of Creech St. Michael ..	23 Dec.	,,
James German & Rachell Cottey, both of T., *lic.*	7 July	1734
Thomas Wolfrey & Elizabeth Culverwell, both p. Wilton, *lic.*	7 Apr.	1735
Joseph Kerle & Ann Pool, of Ashill ..	17 Nov.	,,
Hugh Hutchins & Mary Spark, p. Donyat, *lic.*	12 June	1736
John Burt, of T., & Mary Godwyn, p. North Curry	27 Dec.	,,
Robert Harper, p. St. James Taunton, & Ann Cox, of St. Mary Magdalene, *lic.* ..	3 Mar.	1737
George Chiles, of Melbury Osmond, co. Dorset, & Hannah Cannicot, of Stoke St. Mary	22 May	,,
William Dyer, p. Milverton, & Joane Hill, p. Wiveliscombe, *lic.*	31 Aug.	,,
Thomas North, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Leah Hearn, of Stoke St. Mary ..	29 Dec.	,,
Thomas Martin, of Stoake St. Mary, & Elizabeth Godwyn, of West Hatch ..	2 Apr.	1738
John Dinham, of T., & Mary Seely, of Stoke St. Mary	1 May	,,
Joseph Withers, of Orchard Portman, & Sarah Jerman	29 May	,,
John Hermon, of Thorne, & Sarah Stodgell, of Stoke St. Mary	30 May	,,
William Godwyn, of T., & Elizabeth Dollen, of Stoke St. Mary	3 Sept.	,,
Henry Atkins & Sarah Tristram, both p. Wilton, *lic.*	9 Sept.	1739

Christopher Stodgell & Rachel Pole, of St. Mary Stoke .. .. .. 25 Dec. 1739
Richard Ball & Betty Stawell, of Stoke St. Mary, *lic.* .. .. .. 18 Feb. 1740 [*sic*]
John Southey & Sarah Mockridge, both of Stoke St. Mary, by Rev. Mr. Gapper 11 June 1741
Absolom Meteyard & Mary Shepherd, both of T. 18 July 1742
Samuel Martin & Mary German .. .. 10 Oct. ,,
William Godwyn & Joane Dinham, both of T. 4 Apr. 1743
John Green & Eleanor Smith, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, *lic.* .. .. 12 Apr. ,,
Simon Southey, of Stoke St. Mary, & Ann Ceely, of Thorne Faulcon .. .. — — 174⅘
John Thresher, of Stoke St. Mary, & Mary King, of Wiveliscombe .. .. 27 Aug. 1745
John Trick & Sarah Cridge, both of T. .. 16 Nov. ,,
Richard Somers & Susannah Somers, both of T. 10 Feb. 1746
Marmaduke James, of Pitminster, & Frances Harris, of Petherton, *lic.* .. 3 Jan. 1747 [*sic*]
Thomas Bowls & Ann Stoghill, of Stoke St. Mary .. .. .. 17 Feb. ,, [*sic*]
William Cross & Mary Martin, of Stoke St. Mary .. .. .. 21 Feb. ,, [*sic*]
Robert Bennett & Sarah Bond, both of T. .. 18 Dec. 1748
William Roales, sojourner, & Elizabeth Keevil, p. Stoke .. .. 10 July 1749
James Wood, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Sarah Jarman, p. St. Mary Magd., Taunton 16 July ,,
Robert Clifford & Mary Pike, p. Stoke St. Mary 4 Sept. ,,

[*The next three entries are taken from a MS. transcript of the Register made by a former incumbent, which is generally fairly accurate. The book from which he quotes them (Register No. 2) is not forthcoming.*]

George Maning, of Staple, & Susannah Cousins, of Curland .. .. 10 Feb. 1751
Thomas Pool, of Thorn Falcon, & Joan Stodgel, of Stoke .. .. 6 Feb. 1754
John White & Martha Prior .. .. 19 Feb. ,,

VOLUME III.

James Jarman & Susannah Sumers* .. 25 Nov. 1754
John Hill & Mary Colman, with consent of parents, *lic.* .. .. .. 6 Jan. 1755
William Cridge & Martha Jarman .. .. 29 May „
James Shepherd & Mary Woodward .. 8 Feb. 1756
John Breffett, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Betty Burrow, with consent of parents, *lic.* 8 Dec. 1755 [*sic*]
Thomas Edwards & Betty Woodward .. 21 Apr. 1756
John Burrough, p. Bickenhall, & Catherine Prior, s., *lic.* .. .. .. 25 May „
Nathaniel Burt & Mary Hurkett .. .. 30 May „
John Burrow, of T., yeoman, & Prudence Vincent, p. Stoke St. Mary, *lic.* .. 19 July „
Samuel Bunkam, labourer, & Grace Hearne, s. 11 Nov. „
Robert Bryant, of T., yeoman, & Sarah Risdon, p. Bradford, s., *lic.* .. .. 10 Jan. 1757
Thomas Gummet, of T., yeoman, & Mary Mede, of T., s. .. .. .. 5 Sept. „
Eli Meetyard, of T., yeoman, & Mary Thomas, of Pitminster, s. .. .. .. 18 Oct. „
Joseph War & Betty Gellet .. .. 3 Apr. 1758
Robert Spark & Elizabeth Vincent .. 23 Nov. „
John Jacob, p. Stoke St. Mary, yeoman, & Elizabeth Yeo, s. .. .. .. 30 Apr. 1759
Matthew Cridge & Sarah Beck, *lic.* .. 29 June 1762
John Brett Fry, p. Sampford Arundell, & Jane Prior, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 Feb. 1763
George Williams, p. St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, cutler, & Abigale Summers, s., *lic.* .. .. 3 Nov. „
John Dyke, p. Stoke St. Mary, labourer, & Sarah Hurcombe, s. .. .. 4 Mar. 1764
James Jarman, husbandman, & Elizabeth Brown, s. . .. .. 23 Apr. „
William Hardwill, of T., & Martha Lathey, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalene .. 17 Jan. 1765

---

* From this date onwards the parties are always of Thurlbear, unless otherwise described.

William Burt, husbandman, & Joan Glover, s.	23 July	1765
Robert Summers, farmer, & Eleanor Cridge, s.	13 Apr.	1766
William C[*or* G]oldsworthy, p. Corfe, & Fanny Burnett, *lic.*	4 Nov.	,,
James Welch, p. Chard, & Martha Vincent, *lic.*	16 Nov.	1767
Samuel Stodgel, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Mary Sealy	24 Jan.	1768
Michael Trump & Mary Blagdon, *lic.* ..	29 Sept.	,,
Robert Wall, p. Orchard Portman, & Mary Dyke, s.	28 Oct.	1770
John Sheperd & Sarah Cridge	18 Jan.	1771
George Dummett & Maria Hurcombe ..	28 Oct.	,,
John Domini, p. Corfe, & Elizabeth Hill ..	23 Jan.	1772
Richard Fry Blagdon & Betty Glover, s. ..	17 May	1773
William Cridge & Hannah Yard, s., *lic.* ..	1 Aug.	1775
George Hooper & Jane Gooden, s. ..	21 July	1777
Thomas Bowls, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Elizabeth Edwards, s.	29 June	1778
Robert Pattin, p. Wambrook, & Anne Board, p. Honiton, w.	20 July	,,
John Meacham & Maria Wood, both p. Buckland St. Mary	7 Sept.	,,
Robert Yard, p. Staple Fitz Paine, & Hannah Philips	26 Apr.	1779
John Cross, p. Goathurst, & Mary Manning, of Buckland St. Mary, s.	9 Nov.	,,
Mr. William Woodward, of T., & Mary Cade, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, *lic.* ..	13 Dec.	,,
John Hooper & Mary Jennings, s.	28 Dec.	1780
Isaac Carter, p. Orchard Portman, & Ann Potter	18 Feb.	1782
Peter Hill & Mary Burnard, s.	31 Aug.	1783
Joseph Yandell, p. Brumpton Raph, & Mary Southey, s., *lic.*	30 Oct.	1785
John Hardwell & Maria Hurkett, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen	7 July	1789
Thomas Cridge & Sarah Channing ..	30 Sept.	1790
Samuel Satterley & Elizabeth Marler, sojourners	5 Jan.	1791
John Dominey, sojourner, & Sarah Burnard	18 Dec.	,,
Thomas Dominy & Hannah Spiller, sojourners	27 Mar.	1792

James Cillend & Hannah Wall, both sojourners	3 Apr.	1792
Joseph Cridge & Elizabeth Scaddin, sojourners	17 Apr.	,,
Michael Web & Mary Channing	17 Dec.	,,
William Stevens, sojourner, & Sarah Edwards	27 May	1794
Charles Channing, sojourner, & Agnes Squire	15 Dec.	,,
Thomas Rowsell, sojourner, & Sarah Cridge	8 Apr.	1795
Samuel Trim & Betty Spiller	1 Aug.	1796
Thomas Hardwell & Elizabeth Dollin ..	6 July	1797
William Rowsell & Sarah Master	10 Aug.	,,
Charles Wood & Elizabeth Burt	2 Apr.	1798
Abraham Spiller, sojourner, & Betty Aplin ..	24 Jan.	1799
Robert Southwood, sojourner, & Mary Ousley	23 Sept.	,,
Joseph Hooper, b., & Sarah Manning, s., *lic.*	27 Jan.	1800
George Hooper & Mary Matravers ..	20 Oct.	,,
John Batt & Mary Hutchings, w., *lic.* ..	2 Dec.	1801
Thomas Jacobs & Sarah Clouter, of Stoke St. Mary	18 Apr.	1802
Henry Owslay & Susanna Hix	24 Nov.	,,
Richard Owens & Betty Jacobs	22 Feb.	1803
James Cridge, p. Staple Fitzpaine, w., & Sarah Gregory, *lic.*	17 Oct.	1804
John Oaten & Sarah Aplin	29 Nov.	,,
John Cleak & Betty Hardwell	28 Mar.	1805
Thomas Harcourt & Lydia Hill	9 May	,,
Philip Phillips & Mary Aplin	2 Feb.	1809
Thomas Channing & Sarah Shute	22 May	,,
Robert Aplin & Abigal Warfeld	21 Feb.	1811
Lawrence Bobbett, p. North Curry, w., & Eleanor Lentall, w., same p., sojourners, *lic.*	25 Apr.	,,
Mark Dight, p. Creech St. Michael, w., & Ann Davey, w., *lic.*	20 May	,,
William Tancock & Betty Spiller	25 Apr.	1812

Marriages at Trull,

1671 to 1744.

NOTE.—Volume I is a long narrow folio on vellum, bound in vellum, with two clasps. In very good state, and mostly very well written. Contents: Baptisms, 1670-1797; Marriages, 1671-1744; Burials, 1670 to 1678, and 1761 to 1812; some in double columns. The first entry is written half-way down the left side of the page, and is followed by three faded entries for 1678. A piece of vellum, with seven entries of Baptisms (1669-1682) of children of John Thomas, is sewn on to the fly-leaf.

Volume II is the folio of printed forms of 1754, containing Banns and Marriages; bound in sheep, in very good condition.

These entries are printed by permission of the Rev. J. H. Southam.

VOLUME I.

James Atchison & Sarah Middleton, both of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene	..	19 Mar. 1677
William Mills & Sarah Priddy ..	..	5 Sept. 1678
Thomas Wornell & Mary Rowlands	..	29 Sept. ,,
John Duelly & Joan Denninge, both of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene	..	6 Mar. 1679

[*On a piece of paper pasted between the cover of the book and the first vellum leaf are the following entries:*—]

John Bullery & Grace Collard ..	..	8 Feb. 1671
Edward Thomas & Gatary Olsh ..	..	11 May 1675
Robert Smith & Joan Bondon ..	..	25 May ,,
Henery Hopper & Elizabeth Durston	..	6 Nov. 1676
James Searell & Joan Wagit [*or* Wagil ?]	..	31 Jan. 1677

"A Register of such Marriages as have been solemnizede since I took ys booke into my hands."

William Mills & Sarah Pryder ..	..	5 Sept. 1678
Thomas Wornell & Mary Rowland..	..	29 Sept. ,,
Jonathan Watts & Mary Baker ..	..	7 Nov. ,,
John Duelly & Johan Denning, both of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene	..	6 Mar. 1679
John Fox & Ruth Templer ..	..	29 May ,,
James Hanna & Elizabeth Kersnel	..	23 Sept. ,,

John Hawkins, gent., & Mary, daughter of Mris. Thomasine Cogan, marryede at St. Mary Magdalen's Church in Taunton	27 Apr.	1680
John Thomas & Mary Bindon	29 Apr.	,,
Joshep Ham & Sarah Ball	16 Sept.	,,
Dauy Evans & Ann Williams	14 Aug.	1681
John Burgen [*or* Buryen] & An Parsons ..	24 Nov.	,,
John Ball [*or* Batt] & Elizabeth Batt ..	12 Sept.	1682
Edward Benden & Johan Malcomb.. ..	9 Mar.	1683
Richard Clerke, gent., & Mary Hawkins ..	4 Sept.	,,
John Weston & Margarett Saunders, of Taunton Saint Mary Magdalen ..	2 Sept.	,,
Froncis Baker & Graces Thomas, of Sandford Arundel	11 Sept.	,,
George Quaile & Elizabeth Brill	10 June	1685
John Bull & Mary Fairchild	2 July	,,
John Bowden & Jane Parsons	13 May	1686
John Strong & Sarah Whettam	20 May	,,
Thomas Joans & Ann Preedy	7 June	,,
John Long & Sarah Whettham ..	23 May [*sic*]	,,
Maximilian Talbot & Mary Goswell ..	1 June	,,
Walter Hallet & Joan Bale	26 Oct.	,,
James Resly & Margaret Thomas	30 Nov.	,,
Peter Paul & Joan Westcot	10 Dec.	,,
John Dolling & Joan Tupp	28 Mar.	1687
Robert Fulfod & Mary [———]	18 Apr.	,,
Samuel Shaddick & Mary Gards[ar] [Gardew?]	26 Feb.	168$\frac{7}{8}$
James Matthews & Jane [Orssy?] ..	16 Feb.	,,
Robert Mills & Ann Tanner	20 Dec.	1687
John Stubbs & Elizabeth Hwker	12 Jan.	1688
Robert Thomas & Sarah Langdon	19 Jan.	,,
Thomas [?Bur]sh & Sarah Jennings ..	16 Feb.	,,

[*The dates of the last six entries are irregular. Three crosses have been made through and over the next four entries.*]

George Calverwell & Mary Tayler	4 Apr.	1688
John Palmer & Hannah Reed	14 Apr.	,,
Thomas Townson & Elizabeth Tupp ..	17 Apr.	,,
William England & Joan Pitt	16 Apr.	,,
Thomas Cox & Susan Harman	10 May	,,
Thomas Cox & Susanna Harman ..	10 May 1688 [*sic*]	

Joseph White & Joan Meteyard	26 July	1688
Thomas Warren & Elizabeth Baynard ..	7 Dec.	,,
George Marshall & Sarah England ..	7 Dec.	,,
John Muttlebury & Grace Southy	7 Dec.	,,
Nathaniel Warren & Mary Thomas [?] ..	7 May	1689
William Buncomb & Joan Sindercomb ..	28 May	,,
William Brown & Katherene C[rub ?] ..	4 June	,,
John Parsons & Joan Cartor [?]	[?2]9 Dec.	1690
Robert Thomas & Elizabeth Pusley ..	16 Dec.	,,
Lewis Pollard & Hannah Smith	30 Apr.	1691
John Richards & Dorothy Shutt	26 Nov.	,,
Abraham Lafty & Mary Warren	22 Mar.	1694
Henry Ball & Ann Read	23 Sept.	,,
John Harman & Mary Parkor	18 Oct.	1698
Thomas Lowren & Mary Wale	7 Feb.	1700
John Gill & Jean Rugg	13 Feb.	,,
William Bisgood, of Taunton St. Mary Magd., & Elizabeth Greenwood, *lic.* ..	24 July	,,
Samuel Stoddon, of Pitmister, & Mary Tanner, of Taunton Magd., *lic.* ..	19 Oct.	,,
John Pine & Sarah Hitchcock	14 Nov.	,,
Edmond Gillard & Sarah Sweet, of Taunton St. James	26 Dec.	,,
Mr. Peter Risden, of Taunton St. James, & Mistris Joanna Cross	11 May	1701
John Culverin, of Pitmister, & Elizabeth Moor	16 May	,,
Richard Wood & Joan Viccars	5 Nov.	1702
Josiah Cox & Mary Chiswright	5 Sept. [?]	,,
John Culverin & Elizabeth Mills ..	2 Jan.	$170\frac{2}{3}$ [*sic*]
William Mills, of Ashpriors, & Joan Strang..	16 Aug.	1703
Joseph Jenkins, p. Broomfield, & Susanna Cranmer, of T.	14 Sept.	,,
Richard Propersons & Elenor Bab, both of Pitmister	25 Jan.	$170\frac{3}{4}$
Andrew Raffell, of Culmestock, & Mary Vicars, of T.	4 Aug.	1704
James Corrick & Mary Matthews, both of Taunton Magd.	4 Mar.	$170\frac{4}{5}$
Richard Bale, of Pitmister, & Mary Wornell, of T.	3 June	1705

Mr. Thomas Cogan, of Kingstone, & Mrs. Elizabeth Blake, *lic.* .. .. 18 Sept. 1705
William Moss & Sarah Drake, both of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. .. 21 Oct. ,,
John Slape, of T., & Grace Stroud, of Taunton St. James .. .. 5 Nov. ,,
Thomas Pitcher & Elizabeth Cornish, both of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene .. 28 Apr. 1706
Evan Thomas, of Bridgewatter, & Elizabeth James, of the same p., *lic.* .. .. 10 July ,,
John Andrews & Charity Harvey, both of T. 23 Feb. 170$\frac{6}{7}$
Thomas Bagilholl, of Barnstaple, co. Devon, & Sarah Leach, of Taunton Magd., *lic.* 14 Aug. 1707
Roger Gummer, of Pitmister, & Sarah Durston, of T., *lic.* .. .. 21 Sept. 1708
James Osmond, of Halberton, co. Devon, & Joan Blake, of T., *lic.* .. .. 3 Mar. 170$\frac{8}{9}$
Mr. John Baker & Mrs. Margaret Blake, both of T., *lic.* .. .. 24 May 1709
John Gregory, of Taunton Magd., & Mary Adney, of T. .. .. .. 29 Nov. 1711
John Glass & Elizabeth Stubbs, both of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, *lic.* .. 3 Mar. 1712
John Bartin & Mary Labdon, both of T. .. 22 Sept. 1713
Richard Smith, of Pitmister, & Elizabeth Denson, of T. .. .. .. 16 Oct. ,,
John Hughs, of Laurence Liddyard, & Sarah Sanders, of same p., *lic.* .. .. 9 Oct. 1714
Robert Wornell & Elizabeth Priest, both of T. 24 Feb. 1715
Joshua Driver, p. St. Owen's, in Hereford, & Elizabeth Yard, of St. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 July ,,
Richard Boon, p. Orchard, & Ann Baker, of T., *lic.* .. .. 22 July ,,
Amos Bennett & Ann Bagolet, both of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. .. 29 Feb. 1716
Bernard Smith, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Eliner Limbery, of T. .. 15 May ,,
Peter Slape, of St. James, Taunton, & Israel Bicknell, of same p., *lic.* .. .. 2 July ,,

George Hawker, of Fivehead, & Elizabeth Moggridge, of Royston [Ruishton], *lic.*	8 Feb.	1717
Alexander Popham & Mary Mullens, both of St. James	14 Apr.	,,
Samuel Tottel & Ann Westcot, both of T. ..	21 Apr.	,,
John Keevel, of Barkly, & Mary Warren, of Pitmister, *lic.*	17 May	,,
John Richards, p. Netherbury, co. Dorset, & Sarah Deowdeny, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, *lic.*	2 June	,,
George Bowring & Mary Linton, both of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, *lic.* ..	25 Feb.	1718
Robert Thomas & Mary Bennet	15 Apr.	,,
Thomas Caswel & Anne Bowring, both of T.	5 June	,,
Humphry Toser, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, & Joan Fry, of T., *lic.*	22 June	,,
John Verrier, of Northcurry, & Elizabeth Elms, of Wellington, *lic.*	26 Aug.	,,
John Marks, of Donyatt, & Rachel Yard, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, *lic.* ..	17 Apr.	1719
John Ridon, indweller, & Sarah Bayly, of St. James's, Taunton	15 Nov.	,,
Thomas Knight, p. Southmolton, co. Devon, & Joan Radford, of St. James's, Taunton, *lic.*	12 Aug.	1722
Aaron Broom & Jane Smith, both of T. ..	24 Feb.	1723
John Rood & Mary Stone, both of Staplegrove, *lic.*	26 May	,,
William Merrick & Elizabeth Tucker, both of St. James's, Taunton . ..	29 Sept.	,,
James Turl & Mary Horsey, both of St. James's, Taunton	22 Dec.	,,
Samuel Thompson, of Connor, co. Antrim, Ireland, & Hannah Hooper, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, *lic.*	3 May	1724
John Brownjohn, of St. James's, & Mary Hillyard, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, *lic.*	13 July	,,
Thomas Pritchard, of Knowle, & Anne Hammet, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, *lic.*	1 Oct.	,,

Edmund Batson & Joan James, both of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, *lic.*	13 May	1725
George Everton & Agnes Sprague, both of St. James's, Taunton	16 Jan.	1726
Robert Munday, of Wellington, & Elizabeth Harris, of T.	31 Jan.	„
Samuel German & Betty Shute, both of St. James's, Taunton, *lic.*	26 June	„
Thomas Bond, of St. James's, Taunton, & Anne Spiller, of T., *lic.*	23 Apr.	1727
Edward Matthews, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton, & Isatt Slocomb, of Crocombe	30 Apr.	„
John Puddington, of Tiverton, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Carter, of T.	27 Aug.	„
Joseph Harris & Elizabeth Rowland ..	22 Apr.	1728
John James & Mary Tapscott, both of T. ..	19 Apr.	1731
William Limbrey, of T., & Ruth Hare, of St. Mary Magd., Taunton	8 Aug.	„
John Hopkins, of T., & Sarah Hobbs, of Stalbridge, co. Dorset	22 Sept.	„
Daniel Huddel & Joan Gardeler, both of T. ..	12 Nov.	1732
Richard Wood & Joan Gill, both of T. ..	5 Feb.	1733
Robert Dollen, of T., & Elizabeth Ellens, indweller	27 May	„
Paul Hoskins & Elizabeth Herring, both of T.	15 Apr.	1734
Michael Hook & Jane Burcher	25 May	1736
Jeremiah Allen & Joan Bond	14 Nov.	„
Robert Thomas & Mary Pope	9 Dec.	1739
James Sprat & Mary Spiller	9 Dec.	„
John Dare & Frances Booby	8 June	1740
Simon Snow & Joan Acreman	23 May	1742
John Staple & Elizabeth Holmes ..	22 May	1742 [*sic*]
John Hughs & Sarah Hitchcock	22 May	1742
Samuel Smith & Mary Winter	31 July	1743
William Hurtnole & Mary Pring	18 Dec.	„
George Johnson & Mary Jeans	26 July	1744

[*The entries of marriages cease half-way down the page and there are several blank leaves.*

VOLUME II.

John Clark Barber & Martha Board* ..	27 Sept.	1755
James Piper, p. Church Stanton, co. Devon, but residing in T., & Anne Hoskins, w.	2 Nov.	„
John Sibley, p. Brompton Ralph, & Mary Cattle	11 Mar.	1756
John Limbery, b., & Mary Morgan, s. ..	6 Oct.	„
Henry Holly, p. Church Stanton, but residing 4 weeks in T., & Joan Thomas, s. ..	21 Nov.	„
Peter Hurly & Susannah Clark, s., *lic.* ..	5 Feb.	1757
Thomas Harman & Sarah Virgin, s. ..	25 Mar.	„
Thomas Bray, p. Bishops Hull, & Hannah Spiller, s.	12 July	„
John Mills, b., & Mary Lee, w.	18 Aug.	„
Arthur Timewell, p. Wellington, sojourner, & Anne Gibbs	26 Mar.	1758
Hugh Bennet, sojourner, & Elizabeth Priest	3 July	„
Richard Follitt, b., & Anne Donne, s. ..	10 Apr.	1759
William Lindon, p. Bradford, & Mary Gent, *lic.*	22 Apr.	„
William James, b., & Elizabeth Estcott, s., *lic.*	17 May	„
Walter Quick, p. Pitminster, b., & Betty Marshall, s., *lic.*	2 July	„
James Stone, p. Pitminster, & Eleanor Carter	25 Sept.	„
Samuel Wood & Mary Hoskins	22 Sept.	1760
Joseph Paully & Betty Bull	7 Nov.	„
Edward Markes & Betty Randol	29 Jan.	1761
Thomas Barber & Mary Spark	7 Apr.	„
Samuel Matthews, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, b., & Mary Buncombe, s., *lic.* ..	21 May	„
Charles Acreman, p. Ashbrittle, b., & Elizabeth Risdon, s., *lic.*	24 May	„
William Bennet, p. Angersleigh, & Joan Granger	15 Sept.	„
Isaac Matthews & Elizabeth Wrankmoore ..	21 Oct.	„
William Crocker & Sarah Prig	27 Dec.	„
Benjamin Pring, p. West Buckland, & Betty Goldsworthy	12 Apr.	1762

* The parties from this period onward are always "of Trull" unless otherwise described.

James Paul, p. Culmstock, & Betty Prew .. 4 Nov. 1762
John Babb & Betty Hakens .. .. 14 Dec. ,,
John Dunn & Mary Cowper .. .. 6 July 1763
Thomas Buttel & Ann Dare .. .. 17 July ,,
John Redwood & Ann Haskings .. .. 19 Feb. 1764
James Colesworthy & Mary Badcock .. 15 Aug. ,,
Thomas Hill, p. St. James, in Taunton, & Mary Thomas .. .. .. 21 Aug. ,,
John Mathews & Betty Richards .. .. 1 Oct. ,,
John Georges & Joan Holley .. .. 23 Dec. ,,
William Brown, p. Chard, b., & Joan Nurton, s., *lic.* .. .. 28 Mar. 1765
Henry Bray & Mary Buttle, otherways Herring 5 Aug. ,,
Robert Knight & Joan Trancher .. ... 18 Aug. ,,
Samuel Dun & Elizabeth Glass .. .. 15 Sept. ,,
Christopher Burrows & Catherine Hues .. 23 Oct. ,,
William Eno & Sarah Selea .. .. 20 May 1766
John Sidman & Mary Carter . .. 2 June ,,
Stephen Dyke, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, b., & Sarah Gent, s., *lic.* .. .. 28 Sept. ,,
William Richards, p. Bradford, & Ann James, *lic.* .. .. 28 Feb. 1767
Robert Bindon, p. Bishopshull, co. Somerset, & Betty Davy, w., *lic.* .. .. 3 Apr. ,,
Thomas Bryant & Mary Pussey, *lic.* .. 19 May ,,
William Gill & Susanna Bowerman .. 13 June ,,
Edward Pearse, jun., p. Luppitt, co. Devon, & Ann Whitmash, *lic.* .. .. 28 July ,,
Edward Derham & Grace Hackins .. .. 16 Aug. ,,
Thomas Carter & Elizabeth Potter .. .. 18 Oct. ,,
Thomas Craze & Rebecca Spiller .. .. 25 Sept. 1768
John Richardis, p. Pitminster, & Patience Coles 22 Nov. ,,
Hugh Bennet & Mary Potter .. .. 28 Mar. 1769
Thomas Mead & Ann Buttle .. .. 5 Sept. ,,
Thomas Woodbery & Betty Grant .. .. 6 Jan. 1770
James Slape & Mary Page, *lic.* .. .. 13 Mar. ,;
John Page & Mary Page .. .. .. 24 Mar. 1771
Jeremiah Goodeland & Anna Mockeridge .. 14 Apr. ,,
John Carter & Joan Pring.. .. .. 14 July ,,
William Steevens & Sarah Pym .. .. 23 Jan. 1772

John Pring, p. Angersleigh, & Mary Hartnole	24 Mar.	1772
Nicholas Marck & Martha Bowerman	18 May	,,
Edward Franks, p. Bishopshull, & Amey Standfast	2 July	,,
John Redwood & Sarah Mills	19 Aug.	,,
Isaac Paul, p. St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, & Ann Tilley	9 Mar.	1773
Robert Ware & Mary Gill	4 Apr.	,,
James Dymond & Esther Oaten	18 July	,,
John Lendon & Anniss Startt	24 Mar.	1774
George Spiller & Elizabeth Wright ..	23 May	,,
Nicholas Redwood & Elizabeth Spiller ..	27 Nov.	,,
Thomas Babb & Mary Carter	27 Mar.	1775
John Willington & Elizabeth Syle	18 Sept.	,,
John Colman, p. Pitmister, & Jane Standfast	8 Feb.	1776
John Escott, of Bishops Hull, & Mary Domatt	31 Mar.	,,
George Gollop & Sarah Oaten	27 Apr.	,,
Thomas Govin & Jane Risdon, *lic.*	8 June	,,
Robert Thomas & Mary Thomas	29 Sept.	,,
John Ven, p. Bradford, & Mary Chard ..	9 Oct.	,,
Phillip Helleker, p. Monkton, co. Somerset, & Joan Cridland, *lic.*	1 Apr.	1777
John Bishop & Mary Dare	22 Apr.	,,
Isaac Hawkins, p. Hillfarrance, co. Somerset, joiner, & Betty Yandell, s., *lic.* ..	24 June	,,
Samuel Hurly & Betty House	30 July	,,
James Spiller & Jane Herring	31 July	,,
Thomas Strong & Mary Spiller	27 Dec.	,,
John Beer & Elizabeth Dare	1 Sept.	1778
Joseph Billett & Elizabeth Buck	30 Nov.	,,
Thomas Toller & Joan Purser	11 May	1779
Richard Trubey, p. St. James, & Mary Boobyear	10 Oct.	,,
Joseph Oaten & Ann Boobyear	27 Mar.	1780
Thomas Buncombe, of T., & Elizabeth Gardner, p. Pitminster, *lic.*	18 July	,,
William Coles & Dorety Hartnell	10 Sept.	,,
James Barten & Mary Haskins	12 Nov.	,,
William Hosking & Sarah Hombs	8 Apr.	1781
Richard Lemon & Jane Hill	12 June	,,

John Barten & Mary Oardery	8 July	1781
James Popham, p. Froome, co. Somerset, & Ann Wood, *lic.*	25 Jan.	1782
John Limbare & Sarah Mountfill	1 Apr.	„
John Chard, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Susanna Bicknell, *lic.*	10 Apr.	„
Isaac Carter & Sarah Knight	13 May	„
James Robins, of T., & Ann Stone, p. Wilton	27 Apr.	1783
George Hooper & Jane Wheadon	7 Sept.	„
John Colesworthy, p. Pitminster, & Eleanor Stone	14 Sept.	„
John Fouracres & Margaret Cooper ..	22 Sept.	„
Samuel Derham & Mary Scadding, *lic.* ..	11 Oct.	„
William Standfast, of T., & Molly Cridge, p. Bishopshull, *lic.*	25 Aug.	1784
James Scadding & Hannah Harding ..	28 Feb.	1785
John Scadding, p. Pitminster, & Martha Gore	5 May	„
William Gatter, p. West Buckland, w., & Betty Scadding, *lic.*	26 Dec.	„
Joseph Hartnell & Bitha Daves	26 Dec.	„
William Rendell, p. Bradford, & Mary Slape, *lic.*	3 May	1786
Benjamin Chard & Ann Clark	6 July	„
Hugh Hutchins, p. Pitminster, & Sarah Barber, *lic.*	1 Feb.	1787
Richard Dare & Mary Colesworthy ..	25 Mar.	„
Robert Marks, p. Angersleigh, & Mary Drake, *lic.*	9 Apr.	„
John Collard & Jane Knight	24 Apr.	„
Jacob Poole & Mary Totterdel	29 Apr.	„
Thomas Burrough & Elizabeth Clarke ..	24 May	„
John Bazley & Ann Lendon	30 Mar.	1788
George Mathews, p. St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, & Hannah Stephens, *lic.* ..	16 Oct.	„
Robert Lake & Susannah Abhat	29 Mar.	1789
Edward Bellringer & Jane Goldsworthy ..	30 Mar.	„
Thomas Hallett & Ann Dibble	13 Sept.	„
Peter Richards & Betty Paul	5 Jan.	1790
James Dunn & Betty Tiller	5 Apr.	„
Job Lintall & Betty Vickrey	6 Apr.	„

John Garland & Sarah Arbery	26 Sept. 1790
Thomas Bray & Temperance Sumpshion ..	4 Apr. 1791
George Knot & Mary Denson	16 Aug. ,,
Peter Hill & Betty Washer ..	11 Sept. 1790 [*sic*]
James Dommett & Mary Lukes	26 Dec. 1791
William Coles & Betty Waters	9 Apr. 1792
Richard Warren & Betty Drake, *lic.* ..	11 May ,,
William Clark & Joan Ventin	28 May ,,
Ambrose Born & Jane James	13 Nov. ,,
William Lilycrop & Elizabeth L. Johns [?] ..	17 Jan. 1793
William Smith, p. Pitminster, & Susannah Porter, *lic.*	4 Apr. ,,
George Parsons & Susannah Seddinham ..	1 Oct. ,,
James Slape & Mary Cox	22 Oct. ,,
John Vickrey & Mary Burrows	24 Oct. ,,
Charles Warren & Sarah Drake	6 Dec. ,,
Thomas Dinham, p. Curry Rivel, b., & Sarah Bicknell, *lic.*	15 Apr. 1794
William Eno & Susannah Clapp	17 Nov. ,,
John Baker, of T., b., & Elizabeth Frost, p. Wellington, *lic.*	25 Dec. 1795
Robert Mattock, p. Pitminster, b., & Ann Stephens, s., *lic.*	19 Apr. 1796
Robert Mattock, p. Pitminster, w., & Elizabeth Hodges, w., *lic.*	21 Apr. ,,
Robert Cordwent, p. Uffenden, co. Devon, b., & Grace Warren, s., *lic.*	6 July ,,
Edward Willey, p. Peyhembury, co. Devon, w., & Mary Bicknell, s., *lic.*	21 July ,,
John Boord & Mary Dare	19 Dec. ,,
Robert Budd & Grace Waters, indweller ..	3 Apr. 1797
William Marks, cordwainer, & Sarah Parsons, s.	18 July ,,
William Jennings, labourer, & Mary Domatt, s.	14 Nov. ,,
John Spiller, labourer, & Mary Knot, w. ..	13 Feb. 1798
John Seafe [*signature* Sod Lee], p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Mary Davey ..	18 Nov. 1799
Lot Goldsworthy, p. Pitminster, & Jane Drake	20 Dec. ,,
William Helleir, p. Pitminster, labourer, & Betty Smith	18 Feb. 1800
Robert Lee, carpenter, & Elizabeth Hawkins, s.	30 Mar. ,,

Richard Moore & Martha Gill .. .. 7 Apr. 1800
Thomas Gill, jun., p. Pitminster, & Hannah Spiller, *lic.* .. .. .. 23 Jan. 1801
Charles Hull, p. Dawlish Wake [?], w., & Sarah Cordwent, s., *lic.* .. .. 16 Apr. „
Robert Waddon & Mary Bagbeer .. .. 16 June „
Richard Penney [?], p. Pitminster, b., & Elizabeth Stone, *lic.* .. .. .. 10 Nov. „
Isaac Dymond, labourer, & Agnes Morgan, s. 10 Dec. „
William Toller, of West Buckland, & Sarah Chard .. .. 9 Feb. 1802
William Fouracre, carpenter, & Mary Hill, s. 4 Apr. „
Samuel Dunn, mason, & Betty Barton .. 6 June „
Amos Babb & Elizabeth Dunn .. .. 13 June „
John Reed Clarke, p. Chard, esq., & Marie Whitmash, *lic.* .. .. .. 4 Oct. „
Robert Spurle & Elizabeth Cordwent, *lic.* .. 14 Nov. „
Jacob Skinneys, p. Otterton, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Trood, *lic.* .. .. 2 Feb. 1803
John Coles, p. Pitminster, & Ann Yard .. 15 May „
Robert Newbury & Mary Oaten .. .. 6 June „
Richard Penney, w., & Mary Redwood, s., *lic.* 16 Aug. „
Thomas Jenkins, labourer, & Joan Holway .. 26 Dec. „
James Thatcher & Ann Lucas .. .. 16 Apr. 1804
Thomas Rowsell & Mary Balch [? Bobet] .. 21 July „
John Fouracre & Sarah Board .. .. 17 July 1805
Joseph Oaten, labourer, & Elizabeth Toler, s. 19 Sept. „
Richard Trout [?], labourer, & Betty Fouracre 14 Apr. 1806
John Spiller, labourer, & Mary Adams .. 12 Aug. 1807
Thomas Redwood & Betty Dunn .. .. 5 Aug. 1807 [*sic*]
[*Banns of above marriage published 2nd, 9th, and 16th August.*]
James Babb & Ann Westcomb .. .. 28 Mar. 1808
Robert Carter & Betty Broom .. .. 19 Apr. „
Isaac Westcott & Elizabeth Carter .. 19 Apr. „
William Oaten & Martha Babb .. .. 17 May „
James Wale & Elizabeth Rowsell .. .. 17 May „
Thomas Turner & Maria Billet .. .. 17 Apr. 1809
John Boord & Sarah Garrat .. .. 6 July „
John Cook, p. Pitminster, & Mary Burman .. 12 Sept. „

John Colman, p. Pitminster, b., & Betty Maggs, s., *lic.*	4 Jan.	1810
Nathaniel Bryant, p. Bishop's Hull, b., & Ann Rendell, s., *lic.*	5 June	1811
Thomas Haskins & Sarah Marke	6 Oct.	„
George Hammersley, p. Bishop's Hull, b., & Elizabeth Rendel, a minor, with consent of John Rendel, her father, *lic.* ..	10 Dec.	1812
William Musgrave, esq., b., & Eliza Dyatt, s., *lic.*	29 Dec.	„

Marriages at Creech St. Michael,

1665 to 1814.

NOTE.—Volume I contains several registers, newly bound up together in sheep. Some loose leaves have been mounted and bound in. The book is written on vellum, with one small leaf of paper at the end. The contents are: Marriages, 1665-1672; Baptisms, 1668-1689; Burials, 1665-1700; Marriages, 1683-1689; Baptisms and Births, 1696-1702; Baptisms, 1703, 1718 and 1725-1733. Declaration and memorandum of induction of William Mitchell, vicar, 27 Dec. 1696. Marriages, 1696-1731; Burials, 1706-12, 1728-33, 1740-43, 1678-1683, and 1741-47; Baptisms, 1741-47; Marriages, 1741-46; Baptisms and Burials in parallel columns, 1744-52 and 1781-6; Baptisms, 1748 (on paper); Marriages, Burials, and Baptisms in 1754 (on paper); Marriages, 1744-7; Baptisms and Burials in parallel columns, 1770-8, 1787, and 1789-1812. Two pages inserted of a copy of the Register for 1805-6. On a leaf of paper Baptisms and Burials in 1825. One page in 1800 has been cut lengthwise down the middle. The leaves are of various sizes and shapes, first folio, then 4to, then folio again. The book is fairly clean, and tolerably well written.

Volume II is the folio of printed forms (of 1754 but the first title-page is missing), newly bound in sheep. It contains Marriages 1754-1813; Banns, 1754-1803 and 1872-5. Some pages have been repaired.

These extracts are now printed by leave of the Rev. W. F. Shillito.

VOLUME I.

Here followeth the weddings from the 20th day of March in the seventeenth yeare of the Raigne of our sou'aigne Lord Charles the second by the Grace of God King of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, etc. Anno Dom. 1665.

Richard Richard & Amie Hebditch	..	8 Feb. 1665
William Cutler & Charity Vagg ..	..	12 Feb. 1666
John Weech & Frances Show'ler ..	..	17 June „
John Chepman & Grace Creese ..	..	13 May 1667
Samuel Slade & Mary Marks ..	..	4 July „
Henry Rendell & Joane Gatcombe ..	..	26 Mar. 1668

Thomas Miller & Mary Chappell	11 May	1668
Peter Langham & Joane Beadon	9 June	,,
Robert Hebditch, junr., & Mary Rickard .	1 Oct.	,,
William Warresen & Margorett Ginkins ..	27 Oct.	,,
John Euery & Dorothy Hooper	14 Jan.	1669
Thomas Lumbard & Anne Chead	14 Jan.	,,
John Shattocke & Mary Welsworthy ..	8 Aug.	,,
Phillip Pole & Joane Nowell	5 Nov.	,,
John Wiss & Agnes Wiss	17 Dec.	,,
Hv. Nevacker & Ann Morish	12 May	1670
Tobias Calls & Mattit Cattell	30 May	,,
William Nut & Mary Calham	14 June	,,
Thomas Burt & Mary Rositer	23 June	,,
Thomas Nut & Shuzan Stevens	4 Aug.	,,
John Cuck & Elizabeth Cornish	17 Jan.	1671
John Gatchell, of North Petherton, & Joane Vericombe, of Taunton St. James ..	1 May	,,
William Mitchell & Ann Kewrr	25 July	,,
Symon Femmans, of Ling, & Mary Peococke, of C.	28 July	,,
Roger Foureacre, of North Petherton, & Francis Beadon, of C.	12 Sept.	,,
Thomas Stevens & Justin Strong	16 Apr.	1672
Tobias Stevens & Thomazen Chape[ll ?] ..	13 Aug.	,,
Robert Warren & Margery Euens ..	1 Oct.	,,
Samuel Grinslade, of Taunton, & Ann Marler, of Riston [Ruishton]	30 Dec.	1683
John Sanders & Elizabeth Hamling, both of Taunton Magdalen	17 Jan.	1684
William Pococke, of C., & Joane Batten, of North Petherton	19 Feb.	,,
John Moore & Hanah Moggeridge	28 Feb.	,,
Robert Goodding, of Riston, & Martha Winter, of St. Mary Stoake	15 Apr.	,,
Robert Hebditch & Deborah House, of North Curry	29 Apr.	,,
John Nurton & Francis Chipman	25 July	,,
George Hooper, of Riston, & Joane Chead, d. of Joane Cheade, of Creec[———] ..	14 Jan.	1685
Richard Browne, of North Petherton, & Mary Pearce, of C.	31 Jan.	,,

John Steevens & Marrian Westlake ..	12 Feb.	1685
Reignold Tayler & Joane Peacocke ..	19 Feb.	„
Robert England & Margery Vppomr ..	24 Oct.	1686
Edward Soute & Joane Norman	22 Jan.	1687
John Stephens & Eleanor Hunt	3 Apr.	„
Tobias Stephens & Margery Culverwell ..	9 July	„
John Chappell & Agnes Hawker	18 Aug.	„
George Bagge & Sarah Peirce	16 Jan.	1688
James Dartch & Joane Mathewes, of West Monkton	11 Feb.	„
John Hurt & Joane Bult, of West Monkton	11 Feb.	„
Richard Richard & Elizabeth Masters ..	23 July	„
John Crose & Elizabeth Burge	2 Oct.	„
Henry Hearne & Mary Davis	15 Oct.	„
Robert Stacy & Elizabeth Bobbett, both p. North Pethertone	8 Apr.	1689
John Belringer & Mary James, of Riston ..	27 May	„
Henry Andras & Jane James	5 Sept.	„
John Chester, Vicar of North Curry, & Anne Hill, same p.	21 Apr.	1696
Tymothy Pole & Anne Reckcott .. .	11 June	„
William Michell, clerk, & Blanch Gale ..	27 Oct.	„
John Hern & Rachell Fouracre	5 Nov.	„
Richard Ball & Susannah Smith ..	15 Sept. [*sic*]	„
William Palfry, of Curry Rival, & Joan Woodhouse, of North Petherton	24 Nov.	1697
Nicholas Hartnell, of Monckton, & Mary Hurly, of Riston	22 Mar.	1698
Arthur Sealy & Anne Whiddon	3 May	„
Robert Toton & Martha White, of Hillfarrance	31 May	„
Richard Derham & Elizabeth Burge ..	30 June	„
Thomas Collings, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, shooemaker, & Jane Loss ..	28 Aug.	„
Isaac Gibbs, shooemaker, & Sarah Chead ..	24 Nov.	„
Richard Rickard, [?w.], & Joan Davy ..	14 May	1699
George Calford, of Staplegrove, husbandman, & Sarah Kibby, of Riston	22 June	„
Samuel Raymond, gent., & Mary Hewsey ..	6 July	„

Robert Horton, of St. Clements, London, leather-seller, worth, as he sayes, one hundred pounds, & Elizabeth Pitts, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, s. ..	6 Nov.	1699
Richard Hall, of Michael Dean, clerk, & Sarah Wallis, of C.	7 Feb.	1700
Mathew Wynslade, of North Petherton, & Francis Masters, of C.	10 Feb.	,,
Robert Marshall, merc. [? merchant], & Elizabeth Gale, both of Taunton ..	27 Mar.	,,
William Chaple, husbandman, & Elianer Burg	27 June	,,
John Horn & Elizabeth Connibeer ..	10 Feb.	1701
Robert Pole, carpenter, & Susan Tut ..	4 Mar.	,,
Matthew Lindon, yeoman, & Joan Nowell, of North Petherton	27 Sept.	,,
David Chaple, weaver, & Mary Lewis ..	5 Nov.	,,
John Fauster & Ann Lyndon	14 Apr.	1702
Henry Rowland & Alice Chaple	16 Apr.	1703
John Furz & Joan Masters	6 Sept.	,,
Thomas Beard & Catherine Hanswell ..	28 Nov.	,,
George Dibble & Catherine Kewer ..	8 Feb.	1704
John Taylor & Elizabeth Seager	16 Feb.	,,
Henry Norish & Elioner Smith, of Curry Evill [Rivell]	2 Sept.	,,
Thomas Priddy & Joane Quant, of Riston ..	25 Dec.	,,
Richard Mead & Edeth Rendle	23 Jan.	1705
Henry Steevens & Charity Hill, of North Curry	20 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Jay & Sarah Carrell, p. St. James ..	7 Nov.	,,
Thomas Chapple & Jane Rendle	13 May	1706
Thomas Boyer & Rachell Gudderidge, of North Curry	14 May	,,
William Gottfry & Avis Lindon	14 May	,,
Fran. Kidner & Fran. Tirner [?], of West Monckton	10 Feb.	1707
Joseph Bray & Jane Luxon, of Wilton ..	3 June	,,
Samuell Pole & Anne Hydon	22 June	,,
Thomas Majger & Joan Fineing	4 Apr.	1708
James Phillips & Eliza Pittman, of St. James	22 Aug.	,,

John Evans & Elioner Steevens, w. .. 5 Nov. 1708
Robert Kewer & Elizabeth Whitiker .. 13 Nov. ,,
Henry Cannicott, p. Bishop's Hull, & Elizabeth Spear, p. Ryston .. .. .. 26 May 1709
John Piche, of Linge, & Jane Janes, of Pitney 29 Aug. ,,
Thomas Gottfry & Deborah Exon .. .. 14 Sept. ,,
Thomas Norman & Mary Hawker .. .. 3 Nov. ,,
John Chapple & Rachell Powell .. .. 2 [*sic*] Nov. ,,
John Culverwell & Elizabeth Chappmen .. 31 Dec. ,,
John Chapple & Edith Taylor ... .. 26 Jan. 1710
Thomas Sealy & Mary Chead .. .. 31 Jan. ,,
Thomas Ba[cc ?]on, of Broomfield, & Eliza Chead .. .. 18 Feb. ,,
William Evens & Joane Hearne .. .. 21 Feb. ,,
Wm. Parsons, of Becknell, & Sarah Musgrave 9 Mar. ,,
Benjamin Pringe & Shusaun Cross, both of Riston .. .. 13 July ,,
William Moggaridge & Edeth Dinham, both of Ryston .. .. 25 July ,,
George Hoopper & Elizabeth Smith, of C. .. 15 Oct. ,,
William Batt & Elizabeth Mauncell, of Taunton St. Mary .. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Ball & Anne Jeffery, of C. .. .. 29 Jan. 1711
Edward Brewer, of Linge, & Joan Dibble .. 12 Feb. ,,
Mathew Loauf, of Bridgwater, & Mary Bobbett 18 Mar. ,,
Walter Fry & Mary Nutt, p. Riston .. 5 Apr. ,,
Nicholas Hodder, of North Curry, & Charity Fugg, of Riston .. .. .. 3 May ,,
Mr. Thomas Musgrave & Mary Seager .. 26 July ,,
Valentine Kewer & Martha Tottle .. .. 21 Apr. 1712
Alexander Culverwell & Rebecca Edney .. 4 June 1713
Robert Stocks & Martha Daniel .. .. 22 June ,,
William Fry & Amy Every .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
David Rossiter & Ann Taylor .. .. 3 Sept. ,,
Chappel [*sic*] & Jane Chappel .. .. 31 Dec. ,,

[*The next entry has been interpolated—same writing.*]

Nathaniel Jess[?] & Anne Kewer .. .. 2 Jan. ,,
James Nott & Amy Hern .. .. .. 25 Jan. ,,
Abraham Shattock, of West Mounckton, & Mary Neathway .. .. 28 July 1723 [*sic*]

Edward Cornish & Hanah Bisgood, of Taunton St. Mary	15 Sept.	1723
Thomas Gristeck & Thomazin Chanell ..	25 Dec.	,,
Robert Burges & Joane Ware, of Norton ..	5 Feb.	1724
John Wills, of North Petherton, & Mary Chapple	6 Apr.	,,
John Chapple & Joane Smith, of North Petherton	17 Apr.	,,
Samuel Marler & Joane White, of Ryston ..	6 Sept.	,,
Robert Cornish & Christian Elmes, of Ryston	1 Jan.	1725
John Davie & Allice Musgrave	30 Jan.	,,
Samuel Phillips & Joane Steevens	1 Feb.	,,
John Moggaridge & Elizabeth Ball	21 June	,,
John Bobbett & Anstase Coles, both of Kingston	4 Aug.	,,
David Bobbitt & Rachell Pole, both of C. ..	29 Aug.	,,
Phillip Skeat & Mary Peace, w.	26 Dec.	,,
Sarah Tottle & Hugh Dowben, of North Petherton	21 Apr.	1727
Mary Tottle & John Stodgell	25 May	,,
Richard Glou[*or* n]er & Catherin Steevens ..	29 July	,,
John Dinham, of Ryston, & Elizabeth Muttleberry	8 Nov.	,,
Thomas Grinslade, p. Sandford, & Susanna Downman	21 Mar.	1728
John Muttleberry & Jane Trivitt	4 Aug.	,,
Bernard Grauden, of Taunton St. Mary, & Ann Bray, of C.	5 Nov.	,,
John Bellringer, of Ryston, & Jane Clarke, of C.	12 July	1729
Alexander Culverwell & Prudence Marler ..	2 Sept.	,,
William Winslade & Mary Duddridge, both of Ryston	25 Dec.	,,
William Catford & Elizabeth Kewer, of Ryston	6 Apr.	1730
Richard Chillcott & Christian Woodhouse, w.	10 Apr.	,,
William Chapple & Elizabeth Northcott ..	28 June	,,
Robert Collens & Mary Norman, w. ..	29 June	,,
William [St?]acey, of North Petherton, & Joane Neathway	19 Sept.	,,
William Becknell & Joane Tombs	5 Nov.	,,

Thomas Horsey & Joane Huckelbridge ..	25 Mar.	1731
John Jarmand & Elizabeth Preist, of Taunton St. James	8 Apr.	,,
William Comes & Sarah Oldage, of Stoke ..	19 Apr.	,,
John Wills, of Durston, & Shusana Bellringer	19 Apr.	,,
John England & Anne Woodhouse ..	20 May	,,
George Handole & Mary Evans	30 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Sowthey, of Ryston, & Mary Cannicott, of Curry Mallett	16 Apr.	1732
John Bult & Elizabeth Webber	16 July	,,
William Richardson & Edith Pocock, both of C.	2 Aug.	,,
Joseph Riell & Ann Jeanes, both of West Mounckton	2 Sept.	,,
Richard Hunt & Dorothy Handole, of North Curry	19 Sept.	,,
Jonathan Hodder, of C., & Elizabeth Starkey, of Thurlox[t]on	22 Mar.	1742
Robert Bennet & Allice Marler, both of C. ..	25 May	,,
John Stephins & Jane Stephins	30 July	,,
Richard Hunt, sen., & Elizabeth Rossiter ..	28 Dec.	,,
Alexander Hoayle & Elizabeth Strong ..	4 Apr.	1743
Francis Arundell & Mary Lockett	1 Aug.	,,
Thomas Miller, of C., & Christaine Ealms, of Ruiston	23 Feb.	1744
John Reed, of Durston, & Eleanor Hill, of C.	2 Mar.	,,
Willium Heale & Grace Nott	18 Apr.	,,
John Chappell & Elizabeth Pim	13 May	,,
Edward Culverwell, merchant, & Mrs. Mary Knight	30 Aug.	,,
James Dean & Joane Taylor	8 Sept.	,,
John Pearce & Jane Fry	26 Dec.	,,
Joseph Nott & Patience Fry, both of C. ..	1 Jan.	1745
Robert Cussens, of Staple FitzPaine, & Hannah Stephns	21 Apr.	,,
John Loof, of Somerton, & Patience Chapple, of C.	6 May	,,
Thomas Bradbeare & Sarah Burge, of C. ..	18 May	,,
David Chappele & Martha Kibby, both of C.	17 Sept.	,,
Paul Bryant, of St. Georges, & Mary Handole, of C.	6 Jan.	1746

James Brookinge & Mary Crook	3 Apr.	1746
Joseph Pole & Joane Osman	29 June	,,
Grigory Strong & Elizabeth Taylor ..	26 Dec.	,,
William Hele & Grace Nott, both of C. ..	16 Apr.	1744
John Chapple & Elizabeth Pym, both of C. ..	13 May	,,
Jonathan Warre & Joan Pococke (at Ryston), both of C.	25 July	,,
Edward Culverwell & Mary Knight, both of Taunton	30 Aug.	,,
James Deane & Joan Taylor, both C. ..	[?8] Sept.	,,
John Pearce & Jane Fry, both of C. ..	26 Dec.	,,
Joseph Nott, the younger, & Patience Fry ..	1 Jan.	1745
Robert Cozins, of Staple FitzPaine, & Hannah Stephens, of C.	21 Apr.	,,
John Luff, of Somerton, & Patience Chapple, of C.	6 May	,,
Thomas Bradbere, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Sarah Burge, of C.	13 May	,,
Reynold Chapple & Betty Batt [*or* Ball], both of C.	26 June	1747
William Morled [?] & Mary Dining [?], both of C.	14 Feb.	1748
William Dossiter & Mary Lawrence, both of C.	11 Apr.	,,
James Nott & Ann Dwelley, both of C. ..	12 Apr.	,,
Christopher Turner [?] & Mary Martin, both of Ryston	8 May	,,
Stephen Atkins & Mary Callow, both of C. ..	27 June	,,
Samuel Davis & Mary Thomas, of North Curry	18 July	,,
John Bale & Joan Herne, both of C. ..	22 Sept.	,,
James Nott & Mary Lewis, both of Ryston ..	12 Dec.	,,
John Chapple & Edith Pym, both of C. ..	27 Dec.	,,
Robert Collins & Mary Burd, both of C. ..	28 Dec.	,,
Jeffery Bellamy & Betty Bryant, of Thorn Falcon	28 Mar.	1749
William Lyde & Elizabeth Pring, both of C.	31 Mar.	,,
John Thomas & Elizabeth Gilberd	15 May	,,
Francis Gale & Annis Durk	18 May	,,
Samuel Nott & Joan Nott, both of C. ..	30 May	,,
John Gent & Agnice Ford, both of C. ..	31 Dec.	,,

James Pool, p. Thorn, & [Sarah Baker ?], of C. 28 Sept. 1781

[*This last entry has been scrawled over, as if an error. Here follow some notices of Marriages, mixed with Baptisms, on two leaves of paper, mounted; very badly written, evidently the Clerk's notes, of which the first nine and last three are in duplicate, see p.* 114.]

William Doster & Mary Larnes	11 Apr.	1748
James Nott & Ann Dweley	12 Apr.	„
Crestuer Tornner & Mary Marten, both of Ryston [*i. e.* Ruishton]	8 May	„
Steven Atkens & Mary Kollor	27 June	„
Samueal Daves & Mary Thomas	18 June	„
John Bol & John Hean	22 Sept.	„
James Nott & Mary Lues, of Rueston ..	12 Dec.	„
John Chappel & Edith Pym	27 Dec.	„
Robert Collens & Mary Burd	28 Dec.	„
Nathaniaul Jest & Hanah Hooper	31 Jan.	1754
Uriah Hill & Mary Martin, of Ruston ..	19 Feb.	„
Daued Bobett & Grace [———]	23 Feb.	„
Robart Denhem & Mary Daues	5 Aug.	„
Richard Kook & Mary Norman	2 Sept.	„
Cristouer Moor & Mary Prist	4 Dec.	„

[*There are also five Marriages in* 1805-6, *included in a copy of part of the Register inserted in this book, but they are entered more completely in Volume II.*]

VOLUME II.

Robert Dinham & Mary Davis*	5 Aug.	1754
Richard Cook & Mary Norman, s.	2 Sept.	„
Christopher More & Mary Priest, *lic.* ..	4 Dec.	„
John Heliker, p. West Monkton, & Betty Nethey	21 Jan.	1755
George Cox & Jane Lyddon, *lic.*	29 Apr.	„
John Northcott, sojourner, & Mary Bruford, p. Martock	11 Aug.	„
George Thorn, of C., & Grace Derham, p. North Curry, *lic.*	30 Dec.	„
Joseph Beal, of C., & Joan Yaw, p. North Curry	6 Jan.	1756

* All parties are of Creech St. Michael unless otherwise described.

Robert Bobbett & Mary Northcott	7 Feb.	1756
John Shattock, of C., & Mellicent Major, p. Thurloxton, *lic.*	6 Apr.	,,
William Franklin & Mary Harvey ..	5 Oct.	,,
Job Wybourn & Christian Meller, *lic.* ..	27 Oct.	,,
Samuel Richards, p. Lydeard St. Lawrence, & Susanna White, of C., *lic.*	10 Dec.	,,
Matthew Winslade & Betty Northcott ..	18 Apr.	1757
William Brewer, of C., & Ann Moon, p. Enmore, s., *lic.*	28 Apr.	,,
Christopher More, of C., & Ann Daw, p. North Curry, s., *lic.*	12 Aug.	,,
John Betty, sojourner, & Sarah Lipscombe, sojourner	26 Dec.	,,
Moses Maylere & Betty Clark	6 Feb.	1758
John Blackmore, sojourner, & Mary England	7 Feb.	,,
Robert Verrier, p. North Curry, & Betty Elworthy, of C.	29 Sept.	,,
Thomas Philips & Joan Stoay	1 Oct.	,,
John Bartlett & Margaret Goore	16 Feb.	1759
Francis Gale, of C., & Mary Tottle, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalene	6 June	,,
Henry Dinham, sojourner, & Rachel Pittard, p. Kingsbury Bishop, *lic.*	18 Sept.	,,
Samuel Chappell, sojourner, & Ann Culverwell, sojourner	8 Oct.	,,
John Goodland, p. Durston, & Sarah Godding, of C.	13 Oct.	,,
John Foster, p. North Curry, & Mary Batt, of C.	18 Oct.	,,
Robert Slape & Sarah Smyth	4 Nov.	,,
John Pearce, of C., & Sarah Raymond, p. North Curry	26 Feb.	1760
John Every, sojourner, & Eleanor Davis ..	7 June	,,
John Fry, p. North Petherton, & Elizabeth Bartlett, of C.	7 June	,,
Thomas Taylor, sojourner, & Agnes Keevil, p. Stoke St. Mary	10 June	,,
Robert Lumbard & Betty Gale	30 Mar.	1761
John Fry, of C., & Mary Truck, p. North Petherton	18 Apr.	,,

Thomas Batt, of C., & Mary King, p. North Petherton	2 July	1761
Edward Gale, of C., w., & Elizabeth Thomas, p. Ryston, w., *lic.*	8 Feb.	1762
Giles Bawdripp, p. North Petherton, & Joan Bartlett, of C.	14 Feb.	,,
Samuel Tutton & Anna Davis	11 Oct.	,,
Henry Burd & Mary Kame	4 Apr.	1763
William Soper, sojourner, & Mary Gutheridge	28 July	,,
Hugh Dobin & Patience Way	15 Aug.	,,
Samuel Tutten, of C., & Mary Roswell, p. Swell	20 Aug.	,,
George Goor, sojourner, & Grace Brownsford	17 Oct.	,,
William Yeaw, p. Cheddon FitzPain, & Mary Parsons, of C., *lic.*	1 Nov.	,,
James Cusens, p. West Hatch, & Anna Maria Hartnell, of C.	7 Dec.	,,
Richard Thorn, p. Ryston, & Iset Pavy, of C.	8 Dec.	,,
James Trott, p. Michael Church, & Mellicent Way, of C., *lic.*	6 Jan.	1764
James Way & Rachael Gregory	6 Feb.	,,
William Woodland, of C., & Sarah Stodgell, of North Petherton, *lic.*	23 Feb.	,,
James Brookings, of C., & Sarah Pearce, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdelene, *lic.* ..	3 Apr.	,,
James Brookings & Mary Culverwell ..	27 Dec.	,,
Robert Kimberly, of C., & Sarah Elson, p. North Curry	18 Sept.	1765
Edward Brewer, of C., & Catharine Brewer, p. North Petherton, s., *lic.*	16 Oct.	1766
Robert Cure, of C., w., & Edith Cure, otherwise Holmes, p. North Curry, s., *lic.* ..	31 Oct.	,,
Richard Allen, carpenter, & Mary Lloyd, w., *lic.*	9 Dec.	,,
Isaac Bacon, p. Clevedon, & Hannah Edwards, of C., *lic.*	25 Feb.	1767
Joseph Beal, of C., & Jane Hutt, of Bristol, *lic.*	18 Mar.	,,
Samuel Saterday & Marian Wadham ..	18 Apr.	,,
William Bradford, p. Thurloxton, & Esther Tattle, of C., *lic.*	16 Apr.	1764 [*sic*]

William Paviour & Mary Southy, w., *lic.* ..	27 May	1767
John Horsey & Betty Bourn, *lic.*	21 July	„
Henry Somers, sojourner, & Jane Walford ..	17 Aug.	„
Richard Carey, p. Langport, & Jane Beard, of C.	14 Sept.	„
John Trump & Anne Hubbard	12 Apr.	1768
Thomas Miller, sojourner, & Betty Ghent, s.	8 Aug.	„
James Webber, sojourner, & Amy Hartnell, *lic.*	15 Sept.	„
Joseph Thomas, p. North Curry, & Mary Miller, of C., *lic.*	26 Sept.	„
William Hele, of C., & Sarah Waites, p. Stoke Mary	9 Oct.	„
John Horsey & Sarah Ash	11 Apr.	1769
John Hodder & Sarah Bowyer	3 May	„
Thomas Morris, p. Norton, & Margaret Bennett, of C.	19 May	„
John Freeman & Joan Poyle	19 June	„
Isaac Hayward, of C., & Mary Dudderidge, p. North Curry, *lic.*	18 Aug.	„
Samuel Verrier, p. Lyng, & Elizabeth Heeks [?]	8 Sept.	„
James Bostable & Joan Moyle, both p. Durstone, sojourners	18 Sept.	„
Marmaduke Parsons & Betty Toms ..	22 Jan.	1770
Jonathan Hartnell & Edith Northcott ..	26 Feb.	„
Robert Moltelley [?], p. North Curry, & Mary Powell, of C., *lic.*	1 May	„
Edward Toms & Joan Chappell	11 Sept.	1771
William Chappell, of C., & Margaret Mitchell, p. West Munkton	16 Sept.	„
Samuel Nott, of C., & Betty Verrier, p. North Curry	17 Oct.	„
Thomas Perry, p. Bridgewater, & Ann Dawe, of C., *lic.*	11 Nov.	„
John Every & Grace Riggs	21 Nov.	„
John Rouswell, p. Staplegrove, & Hannah Hurcott, of C.	3 Dec.	„
William Favn & Mary Hearn, *lic.*	6 Jan.	1773
Christopher Moore & Betty Cridland ..	26 Mar.	„
Francis Gale, of C., & Elizabeth Crease, p. Bridgewater	12 Apr.	„

Henry Dyer & Martha Baker	14 Apr.	1773
Hyde Curtis, Esq., p. Wimborne, co. Dorset, & Mary Gerrard, of C., *lic.*	3 Sept.	,,
John Jeane & Sarah Bowerman	18 Oct.	,,
John Chappell, of C., & Rachel Southey, p. St. Mary Magdalene, Taunton, *lic.* ..	21 Oct.	,,
Richard Bowyer, sojourner, & Sarah Hodder	11 Jan.	1774
Philip Doble Burridge, p. Stoke St. Mary, & Elizabeth Cox, of C., *lic.*	21 Dec.	,,
William Dean, of C., & Ann Colstone, p. Huntspill, *lic.*	10 Feb.	1775
Edward Faun & Mary Baker, *lic.*	23 Feb.	,,
William Hawks, p. Ryston, & Jane Brewer, of C., *lic.*	3 Oct.	,,
Henry Baker & Betty Beal	30 Jan.	1776
Henry Burd & Betty Collins	1 Feb.	,,
Richard Richards & Joan Tilly	3 Sept.	,,
Emanuel Southey, of C., & Lydia Lanksford, p. Ryston..	30 Oct.	,,
Hugh Fry & Betty Cooper	24 Dec.	,,
Joseph Ware & Sarah Gooding	31 Mar.	1777
Robert Bennett, p. Kingstone, & Mary Miller, of C., *lic.*	27 Mar.	1778
John Stocker & Martha Bowyer	28 Apr.	,,
Edward Fry & Hannah Shute	11 May	,,
Thomas Riggs, sojourner, & Ann Chorley ..	6 Oct.	,,
Thomas Brass & Mary Crook	1 Jan.	1779
George Webber, sojourner, & Jane Nott, sojourner	29 Jan.	,,
Thomas Wood, p. Ryston, & Ann Cross, of C.	3 Feb.	,,
Joseph Durston, of C., & Elizabeth Wood, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, *lic.* ..	17 June	,,
Wm. Lang & Mary Potter..	6 Sept.	,,
John Hartnell, of C., & Mary Kidner, p. West Monkton	13 Mar.	1780
Thomas Salter & Joan Bobbett	24 Apr.	,,
John Beal & Isabella Kewer	25 Apr.	,,
John Freeman & Mary Ford	22 May	,,
John Kewer & Mary Stone, *lic.*	27 June	,,
Leonard Webber & Elizabeth Coombs, *lic.* ..	28 July	,,

James Tattle & Ann Cardell	8 Aug.	1780
Thomas Baker, p. Abbot's Isle, & Sarah Wyatt, of C.	21 Aug.	„
Thomas Dinman, p. Kingstone, & Elizabeth Hill, of C., *lic.*	7 Feb.	1781
Samuel Chappell & Hannah Doster ..	16 Apr.	„
John Tucker, p. Puryton, & Charlotte Skerratt, of C., *lic.*	30 May	„
John Bobbett & Mary Cridland	30 May	„
Moses Maylend, of C., & Mary Powell, p. North Curry	4 June	„
John Kidner & Mary Southey, *lic.*	1 Jan.	1782
Nicholas Lovel, sojourner, & Mary Fouracre, of C.	3 Feb.	„
John Woodman & Sarah Thorn, *lic.* ..	14 Feb.	„
Thomas Beard & Jean Evans	9 Apr.	„
William Fry & Charity Stevens	11 Apr.	„
John Read & Sarah Harman	21 May	„
Samuel Stodgell & Betty Basket	30 July	„
Simon Smith & Elizabeth Baker	16 Oct.	„
Thomas White & Betty Chappell	19 Nov.	„
Thomas Dyer & Sarah Manning, *lic.* ..	31 Dec.	„
William Parsons & Sarah Mills, both of p. North Petherton	24 Feb.	1783
Matthew Lindon & Susannah Dickinson, *lic.* ..	15 Apr.	„
Aaron Knott & Sarah Janes	11 Jan.	1784
William Shut & Mary Bawler	25 May	„
Richard Richards & Mary Tucker	1 June	„
Thomas Nation & Sarah Collard	22 June	„
Moses Trump, of C., & Susanna Lee, p. Pitminster	17 Sept.	„
Thomas Lewis & Mary Fogarty	9 Nov.	„
Henry Barten & Jane Dyer	23 Feb.	1785
Joseph Shallis & Mary Dean	30 Aug.	„
William Thomas, p. Ryston, & Mary Pool ..	1 May	1786
Charles Hill & Mary Kewer, w., *lic.* ..	4 May	„
James Trott & Grace Day	31 Jan.	1787
Richard Wood, sojourner, & Micah Fouracre	11 June	„
John Freeman & Elizabeth Hodder	23 June	„
Thomas Cornish, sojourner, & Jane Gest ..	18 July	„

James Davis, sojourner, & Betty Bird .. 2 Aug. 1787
Moses Maylard & Mary Tarn .. .. 4 Dec. ,,
Samuel Dare, p. North Curry, & Mary Goodland, of C. .. .. 25 Mar. 1788
William Verrier, of C., & Mary Staple, p. North Curry .. .. .. 5 May ,,
James Clapp & Mary Edwards, sojourner .. 23 May ,,
Francis Gale & Mary Tar, *lic.* .. .. 2 Oct. ,,
John Stacey & Mary Ellworthy .. .. 16 Dec. ,,
Charles Broom & Joan Stevens .. .. 17 June 1789
Nicholas Wright & Jane Kimberly .. .. 18 Aug. ,,
John Huson & Sarah Saterday .. .. 19 Oct. ,,
Charles Tattle & Hannah Webber .. .. 27 Jan. 1790
John Deacon & Dinah Tucker .. .. 15 Feb. ,,
John Broom & Ruth Thorne .. .. 7 Apr. ,,
Robert Hill, of C., & Sarah Rowsell, p. Staplegrove .. .. 4 Jan. 1791
John Derham, p. North Curry, & Ann Hurdley, of C. .. .. 20 June ,,
John Stone & Betty Narsh .. .. .. 30 Aug. ,,
Stephen Mitchell & Mary Every .. .. 31 Oct. ,,
Charles Zeley & Betty Bennett .. .. 18 Dec. ,,
James Savidge, of C., and Elizabeth Mogdridge Drew, p. North Curry, *lic.* .. 26 Dec. ,,
George Dodden, p. North Curry, husbandman, & Sarah Bull, of C., s., *lic.* .. .. 28 Mar. 1792
Abraham Sydenham, farmer, & Mariah Dare, sojourner .. .. 17 Apr. ,,
William Baker, sojourner, & Mary Bennett, sojourner .. .. 30 Apr. ,,
John Pearce, sojourner, & Martha Chard, sojourner .. .. 7 Aug. ,,
Isaac Bull & Sarah Kimberly, sojourner .. 18 Sept. ,,
James Day & Mary Dunn, *lic.* .. .. 15 Nov. ,,
Samuel Maylerd & Alice Smith .. .. 3 Jan. 1792[*sic*]
John Hake, sojourner, & Elizabeth Mitchell .. 1 Apr. 1793
George Dossiter, sojourner, & Sarah Dare .. 26 Dec. ,,
Richard Rogers, p. North Petherton, & Elizabeth Gill, w., of C., *lic.* .. .. 10 Mar. 1794
John Milverton & Jane Hoyl .. .. 21 Apr. ,,

Robert Parsons, p. North Curry, & Mary Way, of C.	13 May	1794
James Snook & Mary Hagley	10 June	„
William Mayled & Ann Fowler	14 Oct.	„
Edward Muford, sojourner, & Ann Derham, sojourner	9 Feb.	1795
Edward Fry & Joan Thoms	22 Sept.	„
Thomas Hearn & Betty Gale, *lic.*	29 Oct.	„
John Fickers, sojourner, & Mary Tucker, sojourner	11 Jan.	1796
Paul Verrier & Sarah Adams	26 June	„
William May, sojourner, b., & Betty Blackmoore, s.	30 Oct.	„
Thomas Hancock, b., & Elizabeth Chard, s., *lic.*	27 Apr.	1797
Thomas Bird, b., & Betty Falkner, s. ..	19 Oct.	„
Henry Gale & Elizabeth Davis, sojourner ..	25 Dec.	„
John Boyer, sojourner, & Mary Russell ..	14 Feb.	1798
John Laurence, sojourner, & Anne Pick ..	2 Apr.	1799
John Winn, sojourner, & Jane Philpott ..	4 Apr.	„
John Summers, p. Curry Mallett, & Rebecca Channing	4 Apr.	„
Richard Collard, p. North Petherton, & Margaret Jordan, of C., *lic.*	19 Aug.	„
Aaron Trump, sojourner, & Susanna Mockeridge, sojourner	4 Nov.	„
Charles House, p. Thurloxton, b., & Mary Dyer, of C., s., *lic.*	31 Dec.	„
Thomas Hurtnell, b., & Patience Bowerman, w., *lic.*	2 Mar.	1800
John Moore Cridland & Lydia Southey, *lic.* ..	25 June	„
William Bridges, p Michael Church, sojourner, & Martha Hook, of C., s.	25 Dec.	„
William Hawkins, b., & Maria Helliker, sojourners, both of West Monkton ..	26 Jan.	1801
William Fry & Maria Toms	30 Mar.	„
William Kewer, s. of John Kewer, & Mary Hubbard, *lic.*	12 June	„
John Richards, b., & Ann Mills, *lic.*	15 June	„
John House, p. Stoke St. Gregory, b., & Jane Trivitt, of C., *lic.*	30 June	„

John Baudripp & Anis Marler	7 July	1801
James Wills, p. Thurloxton, & Mary Potter ..	31 Dec.	„
Richard Porter, p. West Monkton, sojourner, & Charlotte Vowler, sojourner ..	25 Mar.	1802
John Harman, p. West Monkton, sojourner, & Mary Floyde, p. North Petherton, sojourner	30 Mar.	„
James Lowman & Mary Richards	6 Apr.	„
John Baker, p. Chaselbourne, co. Dorset, & Sarah Savidge, of C., *lic.*	24 July	„
Henry Harman & Sarah Lock	25 Jan.	1803
Thomas Baker, p. Collumpton, sojourner, & Jane Fry	25 Apr.	„
Thomas Colman, w., p. Pitminster, & Betty Chard, of C., w., *lic.*..	28 Oct.	„
Robert Lumbard, of C., & Mary Parsons, p. Stoke St. Gregory	3 Dec.	„
George Bridges & Sarah Hake	3 Jan.	1804
Francis Curly & Edith Hodder	16 Feb.	„
John Baker & Lucy Bobbett . ..	3 Apr.	„
James Stanford, p. Thorn Faulcon, & Elizabeth Gammage, of C.	17 Apr.	„
John Baudripp & Mary Adams	23 Apr.	„
Thomas Glide, of C., & Sarah Taylor, p. Isle Brewers, *lic.*	20 June	„
John Fry & Elizabeth Page	5 Sept.	„
Israel Lillycrap, p. Ruishton, & Elizabeth Kimberly, of C.	1 Jan.	1805
William Colman, of C. (by serving 1 y^r^ and an half with Mr. Colman of C.), & Mary Miller, of C.	24 Apr.	„
William Stevens & Sarah Richards.. ..	5 Sept.	„
John Phillips, of C., & Mary Drew, p. North Curry, *lic.*	4 Feb.	1806
Arthur Bobbett, p. North Curry, & Grace Bobbett, of C., *lic.*	11 Feb.	„
Samuel Beal & Mary Mitcham	25 Mar.	„
John Carter, sojourner, & Mary Colman ..	12 May	„
Henry Barrington, p. Thorne Falcon, b., & Mary Chard, of C., s., *lic.*	18 Aug.	„

Samuel Curry, p. Broadway near Ilminster, sojourner, & Martha Braker, sojourner,	16 Oct.	1806
Charles Winter, p. Thorne Falcon, sojourner, & Martha Baker, of C.	6 July	1807
George Thorne, p. Oak, sojourner, & Ann Wybourn	16 July	,,
Stephen Hutchings, p. Ruishton, & Elizabeth Nation, minor, of C., with the free and full consent of Thomas Nation, her father, *lic.*	28 Jan.	1808
John Hadden, p. North Petherton, sojourner, & Elizabeth Vickery, sojourner ..	7 May	,,
John Faun & Ann Luxton..	14 Dec.	,,
Thomas Weetch, p. Crocombe, sojourner, & Jane Trott..	4 Apr.	1809
Thomas Smith & Amy Dyer, *lic.*	18 Apr.	,,
Richard Gadd, p. Wilton, b., & Anna Dyer, *lic.*	27 Feb.	1810
John Wilkins, p. Durston, & Jane Faun, of C.	6 May	,,
John Griffin, p. North Petherton, sojourner, & Sarah Warre, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalene	26 Nov.	,,
Robert Hall, p. Old Cleeve, & Mary Linton, sojourner	18 Apr.	1811
Thomas Smith, of C., w., & Charlotte Drew, p. North Curry, s., *lic.*	20 Aug.	,,
Edward Fry & Mary Snook	17 Sept.	,,
Robert Fry, p. Trull, & Ann Bryant Burridge, of C., *lic.*	3 Oct.	,,
Robert Summers, p. Curry Mallet, b., & Lydia Dyer, of C., *lic.*	31 Dec.	,,
John Phillips, w., & Jane Corbin, s., *lic.* ..	3 Jan.	1812
Thomas Slape & Mary Boyer, sojourner ..	12 Jan.	,,
Timothy Bobbett, b., & Hannah Godfrey, *lic.*	28 Jan.	,,
Henry Baker, p. North Curry, sojourner, & Joan Chapman, of C.	7 Apr.	,,
William Wimbridge, p. Beer Combe [Crocombe] & Ann Dinham, of C.	29 Dec.	,,
John Bobbett & Mary Mead	3 May	1813
Robert Dyer & Anne Drew, *lic.*	23 Feb.	1814

Marriages at Bradford,

1558 to 1812.

NOTE.—Volume I, the Register of Baptisms, Burials, and Marriages, beginning with the year 1558 and ending with the year 1653. is a parchment folio in fairly good condition. The earliest entry is dated April 12, 1558, but the earlier pages (1558-1598) are a copy from an older Register not now existing. At the foot of each page is an attestation of the correctness of the copy, with the names of the vicar and churchwardens appended—but these names were apparently all written in by the transcriber.

On reverse of blank leaf at beginning:—Registrum nomina eorum continens, qui baptizati nupti vel sepulti fuere, intra parochiam de Bradford, à primo Elizabethe Regine usque ad quadragesimum, et ita deinceps, Quantum invenitur in primo ac imperfecto libro, tantum verè omni cura et diligentia apponitur isto, per me Johannem Thomas, vicarium, Mense Junii. Christophorus Foureaker et Gulielmus Ley Gardiani pro Anno Dni 1598.

Volume II, thin vellum 4to with vellum cover—in good condition. Contents:—Publications of Marriages, 1653-6; Marriages, 1656-1671; Births, 1654-1660; Baptisms, 1660-1672; Burials, 1654-1672.

Volume III is a long, narrow vellum folio in vellum cover, in fairly good condition, but somewhat damp-stained, and the lower margins have apparently been gnawed by mice, and in places the ink is much faded. Contents:—Baptisms, 1672-1716; Burials, 1672-1716; Marriages, 1672-1716.

Volume IV, small vellum folio in calf—in very good state. Contents: Baptisms and Burials, 1716-1812; and Marriages, 1716-1753.

Volume V is the official folio of printed forms, dated 1754; bound in sheep—in very good state. Contents:—Banns and Marriages (together), 1754-1812.

These entries are printed by leave of the Rev. W. T. Reeder, vicar of Bradford.

VOLUME I.

Christopher Foureaker & Thomsen Gebbes ..	6 Oct.	1561
George Mager & Margaret Cape	17 Nov.	,,
Thomas James & Jone Hyllyng	15 Oct.	1562
Rychard Free & Alyce Shuler	25 Nov.	1565
Harry Tayler & Jone Dawe	5 Aug.	1566
Antony Rowswill & Alyce Chaplyn ..	16 July	,,
Mathne Jones & Anstis Towse	24 Jan.	1567

Willim Dennem & Johanne Gulle	20 Apr.	1567
John Sholer & Johane Lake	10 July	„
Edward Parson & Em Hyne	16 May	1568
William Bowring & Rose Hayne	21 June	„
Lawrence Rowswill & Katheren Everet ..	16 Aug.	„
Robert Manle & Anstis Sholer	2 Sept.	„
Lewes Tooker & Anne Rodford	23 Nov.	„
William Woodford & Katheren David ..	8 Oct.	1569
Thomas Bickumbe & Johane Hymborow ..	14 Jan.	1570
William Farthing & Katheren Prist ..	19 Jan.	„
Henry Hayne & Mary Everet	26 Apr.	„
William Manley & Elizabeth Meare ..	14 Oct.	1571
John Mutter & Syslye Gennyngs	15 Oct.	„
Christopher Bennet & Margaret Pearse ..	11 Nov.	„
William Nation & Philippe Hanckes ..	17 July	1572
Richard More & Emet Meare	26 Jan.	„
Thomas Shute & Tamsen Thomas	25 May	1573
Roger Vry & Margaret Thorne	23 Sept.	„
John Hyne & Doritie Mundy	15 Oct.	„
Alexander Templer & Agnes Symons ..	23 Nov.	„
Alexander Wilkockes & Jhoane Pearse ..	31 Jan.	1574
Thomas Stone & Margorie Higgens ..	1 Nov.	„
John Slade & Dorophie Beard	27 Jan.	1575

Quod haec pagina verum sit exemplarium veteris Registri simul attestantur, Johannes Thomas, vicarius; Christophorus Foureaker et Gulielmus Ley, gardiani.

[*N.B.—These three signatures here and in the other attestations are all in the same handwriting—apparently that of the transcriber, but in a more clerkly character.*]

William Luscumbe & Alyce Rowswill ..	30 May	1575
Clement Prowse & Tamsen Meare ..	4 July	„
James Lowe & Mary Hayne	4 July	„
Ambrose Pursey & Em Meare	24 Nov.	„
John Blande & Grace Chaplyn	10 Oct.	„
Harry Foureaker & Katheren Davie ..	31 Oct.	„
Lewes Bonfylde & Deenes Way [*sic*] ..	16 Jan.	1577
John Hill & Ede Beard	24 July	„
Lewes Bonfylde & Deenes Way [*sic*] ..	16 Jan.	1578
John Norman & Jhoane Hankes	8 Aug.	„
Harry Crosse & Jhoane Parson	12 Oct.	„

Harry Pearse & Jhoane Tymewill ..	25 Jan.	1579
James Brownswode & Kateren Morell ..	25 Nov.	1580
Thomas Bowring & Iude Sygyngs	26 June	1581
James Mullens & Margaret Hole	2 July	„
William Hill & Annes Poell	21 Nov.	„
Peter Ley & Annes Tymewill	11 June	1582
Thomas Parson & Tamsen Tratt	27 May	1583
John Bab & Thamsen Webber	27 May	„
Thomas Small & Vrselaw Abbet	11 Nov.	„
James Beard & Katheren Stoote	30 Jan.	1584
Thomas Shute & Jhoane Smyth	15 Feb.	„
James Wilcockes & Anne Pope	2 May	„
Thomas Templer & Jhoane Hemboro ..	22 Aug.	„
Edmund Wilcockes & Dorophe Hemborow ..	19 June	1585
James Nurton & Katheren Gennyngs ..	30 Sept.	„
Richard Winslade & Jhoane Verncum ..	25 Oct.	„
Thomas Stoote & Margaret Sholer ..	7 Feb.	„
Robert Shute & Margaret Rust	24 Nov.	1586
Thomas Nurton & Elizabeth Tayler ..	17 Jan.	1587

Quod haec pagina verum sit exemplarium veteris Registri simul attestantur Johannes Thomas, vicarius, Christophorus Foureaker et Guilielmus Ley gardiani.

Richard Wellsworthy & Elizabeth Blackmore	15 June	1587
John Meare & Tamsen Winzer	2 Sept.	„
Thomas Meare & Jhoane Mager	20 Nov.	„
Thomas Charells & Anne Tooker	3 Feb.	1588
Christopher Haddon & Jhone Foureaker ..	24 Nov.	„
Robert Gyll & Wilmoth Way	23 Jan.	1589
Edward Ley & Anstis Webber	21 Apr.	„
John Kenell, *als.* Daw, & Deenes Norman, *als.* Gregory	17 July	„
Thomas Treasure & Deenes Mager ..	5 Oct.	„
Thomas Brownsford & Tamsen Way ..	11 Apr.	1590
Peter Ley & Elizabeth Tymewell	10 Aug.	„
William Thomas & Sybly Way	5 Oct.	„
William Burnard & Elizabeth Wescumbe ..	19 Sept.	„
John Hillace & Emmen Bennet	19 Apr.	1591
Symon Carter & Anstis Norman	20 June	„
John Collens & Annes Vinicome	13 Sept.	„
Thomas Quicke & Margaret Collens ..	25 Jan.	„

John Poole & Jhoane Rowswill	29 Jan.	1593
Thomas Tyser & Margaret Bowring ..	12 Feb.	„
Christopher Frye & Mary Braye	14 June	„
Edward Sholer & Jhoane Barnes	11 Oct.	„
Harry Farthing, *als.* Ley, & Elyzabeth Norman, *als.* Gregory	14 Jan.	1594
William Winter & Jane Etter	27 Jan.	1595
William Hitte & Mary Rowswill	3 Mar.	„
John Bowring & Jhoane Hare	31 July	„
William Trude & Eede Bowring	13 Nov.	„
John Winslade & Ellen Potter	15 Jan.	1596
Christopher Bonde & Tamsen Hemborow ..	6 May	„
Robert Hyne & Briget Lotte	8 May	„
Henry Wallen & Jhoane Aplyn	3 Sept.	„
Robert Parsons & Dorothy Mager	15 Nov.	„
William Pudding & Elyzabeth Manley ..	19 Jan.	1597
William Good & Katheren Bowryng ..	22 Jan.	„
Nicholas Holcumbe & Annes Foureaker ..	25 Sept.	„
Edward Tooke, *als.* Hooper, & Annes Easdale	10 Oct.	„
John Hurtnoll & Jhoane Bowring	19 Jan.	1598
James Sharpe & Mary Manley	11 Feb.	„
Richard Farrwell & Annes Mager	9 May	„
William Luscumbe & Margaret Lydden ..	18 May	„
Richard Elyote & Alyce Shutte, w. ..	13 Nov.	„
Thomas Bennet & Katheren Foureaker ..	27 Nov.	„
John Davie & Jane Winter, w.	15 Jan.	1599
William Langford & Margerie Shute ..	14 Jan.	1600
William Pearce & Mary Rowswill	7 Feb.	„
John Fouraker & Elyzabeth Washer ..	10 Mar.	„
Thomas Woodford & Elyzabeth Haukens ..	2 June	„
Alexander Templer & Englyshe Moore ..	4 Oct.	„
Edward Knyght & Katheren Nurton, w. ..	18 Nov.	„
William Luscumbe & Emote Fouraker ..	19 Jan.	1601
Richard Smocke & Jhoane Lydden ..	8 Oct.	„
James Norman & Margaret Wilcockes ..	26 Oct.	„
Edward Knight & Katheren Prowse ..	24 Jan.	1602
Andrew Aplyn & Thamsen Merifielde ..	14 Feb.	„
William Appleder & Marie Maior ..	30 May	1603
James Wilcoxe & Cicilie Hoopper ..	11 July	„

Thomas White & Ann Exole	28 Aug.	1603
Xpofer [Christopher] Foweracer & Johanne Thomas	2 Oct.	„
George Woodford & Marie Moore	5 May	1604
Richard Boweringe & Ellen Chaplen, servant of Mrs. Tymewell	15 Oct.	„
Thomas Stutt & Johanne Tymwell, of Oake	25 May	1605
Thomas Meare & Elizabeth Hill	5 Aug.	„
John Winter, p. Trull, & Elizabeth Taillor, of B.	3 Nov.	1606
Richard Manley & Beaton Fishe	17 Nov.	„
John Mager & Katheren Boweringe ..	14 Sept.	1607
Lewse Meare & Dorathie Couche	14 Apr.	1608
Xpofer [Christopher] Exole & Tamsyne Gibbs	14 Apr.	„
John Manners & Marie Foweracer.. ..	23 Apr.	„
Jasper Woodhouse & Johane Everet ..	17 Oct.	„
Thomas Potinger & Johane Cole	25 June	1610
John Rowswell & Johane Meare	2 July	„
Roger Moore & Agnes Poulman, "lat seruante to the widdowe Foweracr"	27 Oct.	„
James Woolcott, of St. James, & Elizabeth Prowse, of B.	29 Oct.	„
William Ashcombe & Jacett Tucker, w. ..	15 July	1611
Robert Manley & Elizabeth Churchsteeles, w.	19 Sept.	„
Arthur Whoreman & Agnes Castleman ..	3 Oct.	„
John Aplen & Marie Frie	7 Oct.	„
John Pursey & Marie Mullens	25 Nov.	„
Thomas Whyte & Margaret Woodland ..	20 Jan.	1612
Alexander Ley, *als.* Farthinge, & Mrs. Agnes Farewell, w.	13 Mar.	„
Edward Willcox & Thomasine Byndford ..	4 Apr.	„
Robert Fox & Emmett Mortimore	10 Aug.	„
Alexander Sounter, p. Nynehead, & Peternell Willcox, of B.	1 Oct.	„
John Stacie & Dorathie Gilbert	10 June	1613
John Webber & Emmett Lustcombe, w. ..	30 Oct.	„
Phillipp Allerman & Johane Pike	29 May	1614
John Rogers & Allice Hancock	23 Jan.	1615
Thomas Ileburie & Dorathie Norman ..	19 June	„
Xpofer [Christopher] Stutt & Ame Trat ..	31 Aug.	„

William Hancock & Johane Davie, w.	16 Oct.	1615
Sirill Mallet, gent., & Mary Pearce, w.	27 Apr.	1616
Edward Gifford & Johane Midlam	29 Apr.	,,
Robert Hurtnoll & Elizabeth Cole	3 June	,,
William Templer & Katherine Collens	3 June	,,
John Brownsford & Mary Gredy	12 Oct.	,,
John Coowch & Elizabeth Warren	28 Oct.	,,
Robert Tayler & Agnes Prowse	16 June	1617
Hugh Bale & Elizabeth Mutter	3 July	,,
William Norman & Agnes Luscombe	28 Aug.	,,
William Thorne & Mary Aplen, w.	8 Sept.	,,
Henry Bindon & Anstice Way, w.	15 Sept.	,,
Lawrence Pococke & Dorothy Coram	10 Nov.	,,
Richard Manley & Dorothy Symmes	29 Jan.	1618
William Street & Katherine Denham	2 Feb.	,,
John Kidner & Anstice Babb	15 June	,,
Thomas Clifford & Mary Cooke	24 June	,,
Robert Redwood & Johane Moore	12 Sept.	,,
William Apelin & Edith Mullens	23 Nov.	,,
John Meare & Alice Collens	28 June	1619
George Woodford & Elynor Dinninge	15 May	1620
William Apled'r, *als.* Gennings, & Marian Brounsford	26 June	,,
William Pursey & Johane Mullenc, w.	30 Sept.	,,
Robert Avery & Elizabeth Shorland	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Willcocks & Johane Pursey	4 June	1621
John Poole & Mary Ashellford	13 May	1622
Edward Ley, *als.* Fry, & Elizabeth Stone	20 May	,,
William Foweraker & Elinor Glasse	6 Aug.	,,
John Norman & Johane Mutter	24 Oct.	,,
John Shorland & Dorothy Harris	23 Dec.	,,
William Meare & Elizabeth Cade	3 Feb.	1623
Richard Davy & Elizabeth Stole	24 Feb.	,,
John Parrish & Margaret Clarke	25 Aug.	,,
Christopher Goold & Beaton Cokesley	28 Nov.	,,
Alexander Templer & Elinor Ritherdon	21 Jan.	1624
Robert Norman & Christian Venner	12 Apr.	,,
Peter Norman & Agnes Bowringe	25 Nov.	,,
William Langford & Katherine Rollstone	10 Feb.	1625
John Habberfeld & Mary Chase	16 July	,,

Stephen Holmes & Rose Troode	18 July	1625
William Clowter & Frannces Cade	4 Sept.	1626
John Murleigh & Mary Willcocks	23 Apr.	1627
Peter Shorland & Mary Moore	1 Oct.	,,
William Crosse & Agnes Shorland	5 Nov.	,,
Edward Sholer & Elizabeth Pursey ..	26 Nov.	,,
James Norman & Joane Sweeting	15 June	1628
George Watts & Joane Langford	30 June	,,
Francis Sholer & Margery Jones	2 Oct.	,,
William Foweraker & Anne Ley	20 Nov.	,,
Henry Norman & Susanna Needs	30 Apr.	1629
William Hurtnoll & Joane Crosse	18 June	,,
Edward Pursey & Mary Hutchins	20 July	,,
John Meuericke & Mary Langford	3 Sept.	,,
Edward Willcocks & Agnes Rawles ..	22 Oct.	,,
John Poole & Dorothy Willcocks	9 Dec.	,,
Thomas Carpenter & Johan Hurtnoll ..	5 Apr.	1630
Robert Furz & Anna Dawe	4 May	1631
James Cade & Anstice Ley	21 Jan.	1632
John Graue, *als.* Crocker, & Katheren Langford	27 Jan.	,,
Peter Slade & Elinor Smyth	23 June	,,
Roger Ritherdon & Agnes Shewler ..	18 Oct.	,,
Robert Coram & Johane Templer	23 May	1633
William Brounsford & Elinor Ashcomb ..	27 July	,,
Phillipp Hurtnole & Johane Manley ..	10 Aug.	,,
Noah Wallyn & Johane Corberam	21 Oct.	,,
William Ley & Marrian Cade	31 Oct.	,,
Thomas Norman & Franncess Pursey ..	30 Nov.	,,
Georg Nichole & Emmet Bowering ..	14 Apr.	1634
Richard Bowering & Allice Vennar ..	18 Apr.	,,
Thomas Ward & Dorathie Pocock, w. ..	26 Oct.	,,
John Pursey & Elizabeth Sachell	21 Apr.	1635
Jesper Thomas & Mary Rowsewell ..	13 May	,,
Alexander Bruford & Katherine Sharpe ..	8 Sept.	,,
Christopher Shewler & Sarah Rew	19 Oct.	,,
William Thomas & Elizabeth Beadon ..	18 Jan.	1636
John Peder & Joane Jenings	5 May	,,
John Quarell & Ellinor Meare	26 Sept.	,,
John Marley & Margaret Meare	1 May	1637

William Cade & Philip Hancocke	3 July	1637
William Pocock & Susanna Thomas ..	26 May	1638
John Vickarye & Agnes Harmon	9 July	„
Thomas Templer & Joane Rytherdon ..	16 Sept.	1639
Philip Winter & Dorothy Forde	15 Jan.	1640
Thomas Webber & Willmoth Shutt ..	24 Aug.	„
William Timewell & Joane Troud	26 June	1641
John Grood & Rebeccah Man'ard	29 June	„
Lawrence Clement & Elizabeth Walter ..	2 Aug.	„
Peter Tucke [*or* Ficke] & Elizabeth Manley ..	4 Nov.	„
Charles Forde & Joane Winzor	3 Jan.	1642
C'stopher Gregory & Peternell Quoyle ..	5 Jan.	„
William Shorland & Ellinor Whitthorne ..	18 Apr.	„
William Ashcomb & Mary Meare	14 Oct.	1644
Francis Bruforde & Dorothy Major.. ..	10 Nov.	1645
John Knight & Mary Turner	13 June	1646
John Stutt & Anne Templar	6 Feb.	1647
Roger Aplin & Mary Norman	27 Feb.	„
Michaell Rowsewell & Anne Tymewell ..	23 Mar.	„
Henry Pursye & Agnes Goole	8 June	„
Andrew Speed & Elizabeth Shutt	1 Feb.	1648
John Stogell & Catherine Meare	28 Sept.	„
John Major & Joane Bruford	25 Dec.	„
James Prescoate & Justin Templar	28 June	1649
James Poole & Dorothy Court	9 July	„
Emanuell Fowraker & Ellinor Williams ..	19 Sept.	„
Alexander Ley & Joane Shutt	22 May	1650
John Dyer & Thomasen Mockgaridge, of Hill Bpps.	20 Aug.	„
Edward Shorland & Thomasin Warner ..	31 Mar.	1651

[*The rest of this page has been cut off; the reverse of the page is blank except for the entry "Anno D'ni* 1660". *The latest entry in the book is at the end of the Baptisms:—*

"Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Grace Shull, May 3rd, 1653, see the lesser Register Booke kept by Rich. Carye."

VOLUME II.

James Morly & Rosse Ward	3 Apr.	1654
Robert Moore & Justien Norman, both of B.	28 Apr.	„

John Pursey, of B., & Johane Martyne, of Crocumb	15 May 1654
William Moyses & Mary Clemmet, both of B.	29 May „
John Toye, of Buckland, & Ansties Bowring, of B.	8 Oct. „
John James, of B., & Mary Jellings, of Corrimallet	14 Nov. „
William Tyler & Gennet Williames, both of B.	8 Nov. „
Wm. Tratte, of B., & Alice Rew, of Ashbritell	28 Dec. „
* Edward Bruford & [———] Ley, both of B.	— — „
James Murly & Rose Warre	3 May [1655 ?]
* Christopher Grigory & Rose Brounesford, both of B.	21 May 1655
John Pursye & Joane Martin	15 May „
William Hackings, of Wellington, & Johane Poole, of B.	18 Aug. „
John Turner & Catherine Shut, both of B. ..	19 Nov. „
* Thomas Beardson, of B., & Mary Hurtnall, sarvant to Mr. John Woodhouse, of B.	[? 15 Oct. 1655]
Thomas Clemmoe & Johane Meare, both of B.	15 Oct. 1655
James Norman, of Halse parish, & Joane Turner, of this p.	26 Mar. 1657 [*sic*]
William Carpenter & Joane Meare ..	14 July 1656
Thomas Hancocke & Dorothy Budd ..	31 Mar. 1657
John Norman & Anstice Meare	31 Mar. „
William Tyler & Christian Baker	31 Mar. „
James Ley & Joane Carpenter	25 Apr. „
Roger Whyte & Elizabeth Clemens ..	25 Apr. „
Henry Hooper & Christian Nicolds ..	18 June „
Christopher Fowraker & Cicily Turner ..	15 Aug. „
James Shorland & Mary Farthinge ..	15 Aug. „
George Whatts & Elyzabeth Collard ..	19 Oct. „
Alexander Poole & Dorothy Cole	27 Dec. „
John Trott & Mary Babb	6 Apr. 1658
James Brownsford & Prudence Carpenter ..	10 May „
Thomas Westcoat & Elyzabeth Cornish, of Kingston	3 June „
William Copleston & Kathryne Atherton ..	6 Sept. „

*No record of the Marriages of these parties.

John Deane & Elyzabeth Wayen, of Combstocke	15 Feb.	1659
Josias Norman & Mary Hurtnall	6 Apr.	„
William Owseley & Sara West, of Trull ..	8 Jan.	1660
William Horsey & Elizabeth Aishcumb ..	25 Feb.	„
John White & Ann Aishcumb	26 Feb.	„
John Meare & Elizabeth Sanders	4 Sept.	„
John Brice & Judith Serle	9 Jan.	1662
George Leman & An Bud	31 May	„
Christover S[?]holer & Ann Day	21 July	„
Ralfe Colborne & Mary Shorland [? 11 *or* 2 ?]	Aug.	„
John Potter & Joane Cary	18 July	1663
Robert Leigh & Anne Wood	26 May	1664
John Carpenter & Jane Quicke	5 Sept.	„
Nicholas Ritherdon & Johane Bartlett ..	24 Nov.	„
Thomas Barnfeild & Johane Peters ..	16 Apr.	1666
John Prout & Joane Ley	12 June	„
Richard Warre & Jeane Watts	24 Dec.	„
Henry Gatchell & Mary Troud	14 May	1667
Christopher Foweraker & Elizabeth Winter	27 May	„
Christopher Shouller & Denns Ritherdon ..	5 Nov.	„
Hugh Chorly & Izit Watts	17 Nov.	1668
Edward Thomas & Patience Serle	26 Nov.	„
Edward Brinsmade & Jane Banfeild ..	12 Sept.	1669
Phillip Trott & Mary Pile	18 Nov.	„
Ambros Willcocks & Allice Martine ..	28 Nov.	„
John Howsey & Mary Searle	19 Sept.	1670
John Benet & Mary Knight	29 Sept.	„
Thomas Adrey[s ?] & Allice Turner ..	22 Aug.	1671
Richard Warre & Elizabeth Wats	29 Sept.	„
William Higgings & Johan Clemore ..	8 Jan.	1672

VOLUME III.

John Norman & Grace Irish	10 Aug.	1672
Christopher Sholer & Elizabeth Taylor ..	30 Nov.	„
Robert Prescod & Margrett Eadny ..	21 May	1674
John Fowracor & Joane Bonfielde ..	30 June	„
William Morris & Dorothey Allen	6 July	„
Thomas Blackmore & Ann Thorne ..	8 Sept.	„
John Acarswill & Elizabeth Fouracor ..	1 July	1675

Elias Peree [*or* Perce ?] & Elizabeth Pursey	6 Sept.	1675
Henricus Pilburd & Dorothea Aplin ..	23 Dec.	„
Amos Poole & Maria Cooke	19 Oct.	„
Johannes Winter & Anna Hunt	11 Sept.	1676
Johannes Elworthy & Anne Parsons ..	[?] Nov.	„
Georgius Morcomb & Joanna Fouracre ..	[1 ? Jan.]	1677
George Clement & Susan Evins	11 Apr.	1678
Samuel Yarworth & Frances Durston ..	2 May	„
Petrus Cross & Elizabeth Page	17 June	„
Thomas Goodland & Joan Coomer ..	5 Nov.	„
Samuel Sherrey & Maria Hicks	5 Jan.	1679
Jacobus Germaine & Thomasin Huish ..	31 Jan.	„
Robert Atherley & J[?]oad Strong ..	17 Feb.	„
Thomas Luxon & Hannah Bunkam ..	17 Feb. [?]	„
Thomas Heath & Bridget Savage	20 Apr.	„
Johannes Bennet & A[gnes ?] Turner ..	14 Aug.	„
Gulielmus Small & [Pal'len ?] Watt [?] ..	6 Dec.	„
Johannes Quike & Jane Brunsmead ..	21 Apr.	1680
Richardus Carey & Elizabeth Hunt ..	16 May	„
Richardus Coggin & Rachel Brunsmead ..	4 July	„
Gulielmus Small & Joane Hill	15 Nov.	„
Johannes Trott & Elizabeth Shutt	1 Dec.	„
Alexander Grood & Frizell Collard ..	4 Apr.	1681
Isaac Smith & Mary Sherry	11 Sept.	„
William Kingston & Elizabeth Hill ..	5 Nov.	„
John Grinham & Joane Wilcocks	6 Sept.	1682
Nicholas Parker & Fraunces Norman ..	26 Dec.	1683
John Mare & Anne White	26 Sept.	1686
Thomas Carpenter & Elizabeth Mare ..	31 Jan.	1687
Margarett Iveritt [*or* Stroutt] & James Trood	1 Feb.	„
Thomas Norman & Dorothy Bragg ..	2 June	„
James Ley & Amy Wilcocks	1 Nov.	„
Thomas Clement & Anne Cole	26 Dec.	„
Henry Nation & Dorothy Morris	14 June	1688
Thomas Willcocks & Rose Morley ..	2 June	1690
Nathaniel Ords & Mary Ley	24 July	„
Thomas Hurford & Dorothy Foweracre ..	25 Nov.	„
George Tracy & Margarett Glinne	6 Jan.	1691
Chrispine Sealy & Mary Sain	3 Feb.	„
Roger White & Margery Smith	29 Mar.	1692

William Wipple, of Heathfield, & Margaret Perrott, p. Ninehead	7 June 1693
John Larkham & Elizabeth Thomas, both of Hilfarrance	16 Aug. „
John Knight & Joane Mare, both of Hilfarrance	26 Dec. „
Thomas Davis, of Bishop's Hull, & Elizabeth Hawkins, of B.	17 June 1695
Phillip Crosse & Mary Helling	28 July „
John Dyer & Mary Taylor, both of Hillfarrance	1 Oct. „
John Colesworthy, of Pitmister, & Hannah Dier, of Hilfarrance	25 Oct. „
William Ritherdon & Jane Westerne ..	2 June 1696
Robert Banfield & Anne Bruford	9 Aug. „
John Bennett & Mary Gardner	20 Aug. „
John Rottenberry, of Bishop's Hull, & Elizabeth Dier, of Hilfarrance	13 Sept. „
Joseph Vicary, of Biddiford, Devon, & Dorothy Simson, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen	5 Nov. „
William Woodroofe & Joane Clement ..	14 Oct. 1697
William Robins, of Dulverton, & Anne Chard, of Oake	9 Nov. „
John Yewings & Charity Di[ke?]	29 May 1698
Richard Moises & Margaret Parsons ..	9 June „
William Trott & Anne Young	18 July „
Alexander Grood & Joane Watts	22 Aug. „
Roger Uphane [?] of Wivelscomb, & Joan [Will . . ?]	11 Nov. „
[Benjamin ?] Loreing & Francis Edney, both of Pitmister [*sic*]	25 Jan. 1699
[Robert ?] [Nu ?]gent & Jane Cosens	5 Feb. „
Cyprian Southwood, of North Petherton, & Mary Griffin	5 May „
[Gabriel ?] Thomas, of Angellsleigh, & Elizabeth Ash	12 Feb. 1700
Jeremy Haddon, of Runnington, & Sibilla Webber, of Ninehead	29 June „
John Trott & Margarett Hellier, both p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen ..	19 Sept. „

Benjamin Perrott, p. Milverton, & Joane Mare, of B.	18 Feb.	1701
John Brownsford & Mary Turner	27 Apr.	,,
John Collard & Elizabeth Culverwill, both p. Bishop's Hull, Somerset	27 May	,,
Edward Hodge & Mary Bartlett	7 Aug.	,,
Richard Slocombe, of Lediard Episcopi, gentleman, & Jane Seaman, of Milverton	12 Dec.	,,
John Dight & Magdalen Landfire	25 Dec.	,,
Abraham Turner, p. Bishop's Hull, & Mary Morris, of B.	22 Jan.	1702
John Sout, p. Bridgwater, & Marrian Ley, p. Sandford Arundell	31 Jan.	,,
Richard Young & Charity Jenkins ..	16 Feb.	,,
Samuel Griffin & Grace Hodge	6 Sept.	,,
John Foweracre & Anne Hukens	8 Sept.	,,
John Washer & Joane Babb	17 May	1703
[? Chrispin] Oldrey [?], p. Wilton, & Mary Dungee, of B.	15 June	,,
Edward Downman, p. Charles, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Richards, of B.	23 June	,,
William Fouracre & Martha Rositer ..	25 June	,,
John Ritherdon & Elizabeth Nurton ..	30 Jan.	1704
Edward Gatchell & Katherine Stevens, both of Wellington	22 Mar.	,,
William Turner & Grace Davys .. .	4 Apr.	,,
Jeremiah Bruford & Joane Ritherdon ..	2 May	,,
Philip Westron & Anne Ritherdon ..	11 June	,,
[Robert ?] Withers & Jane Brownsford ..	6 Aug.	,,
William Jones & Ellenor Mare	8 Oct.	,,
William Slowly, of Wiviliscombe, & Mary Poole	8 Mar.	1705
Thomas Pullen & Katherine Kidner ..	28 May	,,
[Roger White ?] & Mary Morley	7 July	,,
[———as] Hawkins & Lucretia Stacy ..	22 July	,,
James Norman & Katherine Hollings ..	16 Sept.	,,
Joseph Ritherdon & Dorothy Carpenter ..	4 Feb.	,,
Edward [?] Grove, of B., & Elizabeth Alling, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen	13 June [?]	1706
William F[———?] & Anne Lockier, of B. ..	5 July	,,

John Banfield & Mary Nation .. 1 [?] Sept. 1706
John Parsons & Joane Blinman, of Stogumber 17 Jan. 1707
William Davey, of Tiverton, in the county of Devon, & Mary Parsons, of B. .. 6 Feb. ,,
Thomas Hancocke, of Halse, & Ellenor Bruford, of B. .. .. .. 16 May ,,
Thomas Paul, of B., & Elizabeth Potter, of West Buckland .. .. .. 26 Dec. ,,
Thomas Deubery & Diana Silcocke, both p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen .. 26 Aug. 1708
Alexander Carswell, of Lydeard St. Lawrence, & Sarah Brownsford, of B. .. .. 18 Nov. ,,
Edward Dite & Margaret Griffin .. .. 21 Feb. 1709
William Brownsford & Joane Farener [?] .. 7 Mar. ,,
Robert Corrow, of Minehead, & Mary Hurley, of Wellington .. .. .. 29 Mar. ,,
Lawrence Wensley, of Huish Champflower, & Mary Brownsford, of B. .. .. 26 Apr. ,,
John Besley & Elizabeth Sholer .. .. 17 May ,,
Nicholas Addicott [?] & Jane Manring .. 30 Jan. 1710
John Mathews & Christian Trott .. .. 10 Apr. ,,
John Janes & Elizabeth Trott .. .. 24 Sept. ,,
Richard Wood & Anne Leigh .. .. 26 Feb. 1711
William Shorlan, of Stapelgroe, & Alis Bruford 1 Jan. 1712
John Akcerman, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Elizabeth Jones, of B. .. 6 Jan. 1713
Samuel Baker, of Culmstock, co. Devon, & Rachel Burgin, of B. .. .. 6 Apr. ,,
Jacob Benett, of B., & Elizabeth Barker, of Bishopshull .. .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Edward Stacy & Ann Prescott .. .. 18 June ,,
Richard Garnsey, of Hocomrogus, co. Devon, & Jone Bruford, of B., *lic.* .. .. 31 Oct. ,,
John Yewings & Jone Nation .. .. 4 Nov. ,,
Samuel Hurley & Jone Gamlin .. .. 28 Dec. ,,
[———] Roberts, of Tiverton, & Jone Greedy, of W. Buckland .. .. .. 8 June 1714
John Bennett, of Taunton St. Mary Magd., & Jane Pool, of B. .. .. .. 13 Sept. ,,
John Carpenter & Elizabeth Cornish .. 20 Jan. 1715

William Prescott & Ann Thomas	6 Feb.	1715
William Jacob, of Nynehead, & Elizabeth Parsons, of B.	12 Feb.	,,
Nicholas Austin, of Wellington, & Prudence Ashford, of B.	18 Apr.	,,
Abraham Gilbert, of B., & Ann Rutter, of Wellington	30 May	,,
Richard Allen & Mary Thomas, both of Bishop's Hull	26 June	,,
John Fouracre & Elenor Stevens, both of B., *lic.*	9 Sept.	,,
Joseph Connoway & Mary Bowring, of Wellington, *lic.*	3 July	1716

VOLUME IV.

Joseph Cannons & Mary Bowring, both p. Wellington, *lic.*	3 July	1716
Stephen Waldron & Rebecca Sully, both p. Taunton Magdalen	21 Aug.	
Henry Manfield, of West Buckland, & Ann Perry, of B. .. : ..	26 Sept.	,,
Richard Stacy, of B., & Alice Knight, of Trull	27 Sept.	,,
John Prince, of Shute, & Margaret Brain, of Yarcombe	1 May	1717
John Townsend & Sarah Pile, both of Taunton St. M. Magdal., *lic.*	9 May	,,
James Perry & Thomazin Brown, both of Wellington, *lic.*	12 May	,,
Thomas Warren, of W. Buckland, & Jane Dring, of B.	20 July	,,
Philip Vickery, of Wilton, & Dorothy Perry, of B.	24 Feb.	1718
Mr. John Iremonger, of Gloucester, & Mrs. Elizabeth Petten, of Hill bishops, *lic.* ..	24 Mar.	,,
Richard Pain, of Taunton Magd., & Phyllis Perry, of B.	20 July	,,
Joseph Hodges, of St. Lawrence, in Exon, & Hannah Rocket, of Pitmister, *lic.* ..	30 July	,,
John Blackmore, of West Buckland, & Mary Brown, of Collumpton, in Devon .	26 Dec.	,,

James Bartlet, of B., & Mary Solomon, of St. James .. .. 2 Feb. 1719
John Mundy, of Wellington, & Ann Ashford, of B. .. .. 23 May „
Matthew Yendall, of Bridgwater, & Hannah Bowring, of Wellington, *lic.* .. 2 June „
Simon Potter, of W. Buckland, & Agnes Badcock, of Bampton, in com. Devon .. 5 Sept. „
John Fiffin, of Hillbishops, & Mary Dixon, of B. .. .. 29 Sept. „
Thomas Pyne, of Bristol, & Mary Bacon, of Taunton Magdalen, *lic.* .. .. 9 Oct. „
John Davies, of Taunton Magdalene, & Dinah Butson, of Honiton, *lic.* .. 19 Oct. „
Thomas Haddon & Sarah Seaward, both p. Bridgewater, *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Feb. 1720
George Hooper, of Creech St. Michael, & Agnice Forward, of Culmstock .. 21 Feb. „
Robert Syle & Jeane Trott, both of B. .. 28 Feb. „
George Hellens & Mary Milton, both of Ashbrittle, *lic.* .. .. 23 Apr. „
William Birt & Mary Westcomb, both of West Buckland, *lic.* .. .. .. 26 June „
Matthew James & Dorothy Littlejohns, both of West Buckland .. .. .. 3 July „
John Stacy & Margaret Harvy .. .. 27 Dec. „
Thomas Baker, of Bishop's Hull, & Mary Rosewell, of B., *lic.* .. .. 12 Feb. 1721
Thomas Cherly, of Wiveliscombe, & Ann Nation, of B. .. .. .. 17 Feb. „
John Serjeant & Elizabeth Tozer, of Cleyhydon .. .. 19 Feb. „
John Ridge, of W. Buckland, & Joan Cary, of B., *lic.* .. .. 20 Apr. „
William [Stephans *is erased, and an illegible word ending apparently in* esiham *interlined above it*], & Dorothy Pool, both of W. Buckland .. .. .. 3 Sept. „
Robert Syle, of B., & Joan Shepherd, of Trull .. .. 25 Sept. „

Mr. Samuel Powell & Mrs. Sarah Binner, *lic.*	7 Nov.	1721
Edward Hill & Mary Turner, *lic.*	27 Dec.	,,
James Turk & Mary Gardiner	2 Jan.	1722
Josias Norman & Rachel Prescott	2 Feb.	,,
Robert [*erased*] Matthew Leeky, of Halse, & Fortune Templeman, of Merriot, *lic.* ..	21 Feb.	,,
Marmiraducke Swaine & Hannah Gouett, both p. Wellington, *lic.*	27 Aug.	1723
Thomas Mathews & Dorothy Carpenter ..	16 Apr.	1724
David Sellick, of Stogumber, & Mary Sydenham, of Liddiard St. Lawrance, *lic.* ..	23 Apr.	1725
John Mooer & Joane Carpenter, both of B.	19 May	,,
John Prop James, of Cullemton, co. Devon, & Sarah Nueton, of B.	18 June	,,
Caleb Tody, of West Buckland, & Grace Harford, of Wellington	4 Oct.	,,
Thomas Byrt & Joane Cload, both of West Buckland .. : ..	17 Oct.	,,
John Trott, of B., & Elizabeth Harvey, of West Buckland	10 Dec.	,,
Edward Pooll & Mary Burtt, both of West Buckland	23 Jan.	1726
Simon Saunders & Elizabeth Richards, both of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, *lic.* ..	22 Feb.	,,
George Chedzey & Ann Gregory, both of Liddiard St. Lawrence	10 Apr.	,,
Humphry Philips, of West Buckland, & Eleanor Pring, of Ninehead ..	3 July	,,
Thomas Perrey, of B., & Ellinor Potter, of West Buckland	31 July	,,
John Bobbet, of B., & Elizabeth Cox, of Pitmister	2 Oct.	,,
Auther Perrey, of Bishop's Hull, & Mary Wihter [? Winter], of West Buckland	25 Dec.	,,
John Prescott, of B., & Joane Willey, of Cullemton, co. Devon	4 June	1727
Jonathan Rositer, of Trull, & Elizabeth Foweraker, of B.	3 Sept.	,,
William Perram, of Broad-clist, Devon, & Mary Knight, of Hill-farrence ..	18 Oct.	,,

Thomas Riggs, of Kinsbear, co. Devon, & Joan Pursey, of West Buckland ..	30 Oct.	1727
Edward Blackmoor & Elizabeth Hewins, both p. W. Buckland	23 June	1728
Richard Tucker, of Yarcomb, co. Devon, & Anne Clement, of B., *lic.*	1 Sept.	„
Robert Cummings & Joan Munty	1 Dec.	1729
Roger White & Alice Stacey	26 Dec.	„
Nicholas Bicknel, of Sampford Arundle, & Dorothy Pring, of Culmstock, *lic.* ..	18 Mar.	1730
Thomas Paul & Anne Pursey	1 Jan.	1731
John Hoscey & Joannah Sydenham, of W. Buckland	2 Mar.	„
Michael Pile & Jane Horscem, of Trull, *lic.* ..	3 Mar.	„
William Carpenter & Mary Ashford ..	20 Apr.	„
Humphry Phillips & Rose Murley ..	6 June	„
Nicholas Cowper, of W. Buckland, & Mary Troke, of Wellington	26 June	„
Robert Bryar & Elizabeth Ware	3 July	„
William Hammet & Ratchel Doudney ..	15 July	„
Joseph Milton & Elizabeth Oaks	30 Oct.	„
Elias Perry & Susanna Chalice	24 Dec.	„
William Ward & Alice Dennis	4 Feb.	1732
John Sampson, p. Taunton St. Mary Magd., & Joanna Baker, of St. James, *lic.* ..	19 Mar.	„
William Lumman & Elizabeth Wood ..	1 May	„
William Bennett & Joan Moor	8 May	„
William Quartly, of Church Staunton, & Catherine Mapledorum, of W. Buckland	10 July	„
William Rugg & Elisabeth Ashford ..	22 Oct.	„
George Lock & Elisabeth Prescott	11 Dec.	„
John Mockeridge, of Riston [Ruishton], & Jane Brownsford, of B.	15 Jan.	1733
Thomas Potter, of West Buckland, & Joan Perry	4 May	„
Edward Bamfield & Anne Hart, of Wellington	14 May	„
Samuel Wornell & Mary Carpenter ..	10 Sept.	„
Thomas Bruford & Joan Hoskins	8 Oct.	„
John Alloway, of West Buckland, & Alice Turner	28 Oct.	„

Thomas Kite & Anne Lang, of Wiveliscombe	30 Dec.	1733
John Stacy & Elizabeth Gardner	16 Apr.	1734
John Richards & Sarah Flea	14 July	,,
Gideon Grinslade & Anne Astin	4 Aug.	,,
John Vickery & Mary White	1 Sept.	,,
Solomon Honeychurch & Anne Tucker ..	15 Sept.	,,
John Prescott & Hannah Bartlett	15 Nov.	,,
William Parrot, of Milverton, & Ann Clement	12 Dec.	,,
John Dyte & Elisabeth Coles	8 Apr.	1735
John Wood & Betty Gater	3 June	,,
Henry Down, of Cullompton, & Mary Wheydon	26 June	,,
Simon Saunders & Elizabeth Greenfield, both of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, *lic.*	22 July	,,
Joseph Lendon & Elizabeth Trott	31 Aug.	,,
Charles Seaman & Elisabeth Trott, w. ..	2 Feb.	1736
Joseph Whitelock & Mary Dennis	6 May	,,
Thomas Baker & Elizabeth Dennis ..	24 June	,,
Edward Dyte & Mary Wood	15 Feb.	1737
William Simons & Anne Yewings	8 May	1738
John Perry & Hannah Baker	16 Feb.	1739
Samuel Manfield, of Culmstock, & Ann Addicott, of B.	25 Apr.	,,
John Hagley, p. Cullumpton, co. Devon, & Elizabeth Wheaton, of B.	6 Oct.	,,
John Page, p. West Buckland, & Eleanor Washer, p. Ninehead, *lic.*	9 Dec.	,,
Richard White & Joan Fry	3 Nov.	,,
Thomas Wood & Dorothy Ritherdon ..	7 Feb.	1740
James Richards, of Milverton, & Eleanor Wyat	30 Dec.	1739 [*sic*]
John Catter [*or* Gatter] & Anstice Yewins ..	17 Feb.	1740
James Hine & Sarah Serle	24 May	,,
John Sweet Clerk, & Anne Collier	24 June	,,
Thomas Harkcomb, of West Buckland, & Mary Bicknel, of Wellington ..	23 Sept.	,,
Abraham Turner & Elizabeth Tucker ..	24 Nov.	,,
Joseph Rockwel, of Fitzhead, & Judith Summers	18 Dec.	,,
Nicholas Wood & Mary Bayly	29 Dec.	,,

John How & Mary Dyer	7 Feb.	1741
Samuel Dite & Joan Bayly	8 Feb.	,,
Thomas Mapledorum, of West Buckland, & Sarah Richards	14 Oct.	,,
Thomas Gefford & Rachel Priscott ..	1 Nov.	,,
William Priscott & Mary Hay [*or* Flay] ..	22 Dec.	,,
David Glass, p. Trull, & Ann Dight, of B. ..	22 Feb.	1742
Thomas Bond, of Pitmister, & Ann Purcel ..	1 Mar.	,,
William Poole, p. Stokcurcy, & Agnes Shorland, p. Staplegrove, *lic.*	20 May	,,
George Frost, of Over Stowey, & Joan Hill, of same p., *lic.*	23 June	,,
John Comber & Joane Yendol, of West Buckland	21 Nov.	,,
William Marler, of Rison [Ruishton], & Mary Whitefield, of West Buckland ..	20 Dec.	,,
William Chambers & Joan Northam, both of Wellington	22 June	1743
John Brownsford & Alice Morrish	20 Oct.	,,
William Sprat, of W. Buckland, & Joane Morse, sojourner	5 Nov.	,,
George Leeky & Joane Stacey	22 Jan.	1744
William Hawks & Joane Potter, of W. Buckland	22 Apr.	,,
Richard Buckthorp, of Bishop's Hull, & Mary Moses, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene	10 May	,,
Samuel Sydenham & Elizabeth Coram, of W. Buckland	7 July	,,
Jno. Snock, of Pitmaster, & Joane Yendol, of W. Buckland	16 July	,,
Benjamin Ralph, of Wellington, & Ursula Sydenham, of W. Buckland ..	1 Jan.	1745
Jno. Richards, of Broad Hembury, & Ann Calway, of B.	28 Jan.	,,
Robert Clark & Joane Pirfield	1 May	,,
John Martin, of Cheddon, & Mary Acrey, of [West ?] Buckland	30 Dec.	,,
Thomas Kitt & Sarah More	25 Jan.	1746
Thomas Jutsome & Agnes Dunn	10 Feb.	,,
Robert Priscott & Mary Akerman	10 Feb.	,,

William Ridge & Mary Allyne, of Bishop's Hull	1 Apr.	1746
George Lemmon & Willmet Chapple ..	8 Aug.	,,
Robert Hawks & Grace Elson	14 Aug.	,,
Jan. Pring & Joane Hind .. : ..	5 Nov.	,,
Jno. Gill & Ann Potter	27 Dec.	,,
Jno. Stephens & Mary Lind[se ?]	3 Feb.	1747
Matthew Wrankmore & Betty Syly [Syle ?]..	20 Apr.	,,
Edward Blackmore & Eleanor Webber ..	31 May	,,
James Billett & Elizabeth Baker	25 Mar. [*sic*]	,,
Christopher Baker & Sarah Bellett ..	24 Mar. ,,	,,
James Turner & Ann Wheadon	4 July	,,
John Fry & Elizabeth Syle	8 July	,,
William Priscott & Elizabeth Wheaton ..	21 July	,,
James Blackmore & Jeane Ca, both of West Buckland	12 Sept.	,,
William Booby & Joane Prince, of West Buckland .. .. : ..	20 Sept.	,,
David Cooper & Mary Jefford, of Wellington	23 Sept.	,,
Isaack Davy & Ann Irish	16 Feb.	1748
Joseph Lock & Ann Stacey	18 Feb.	,,
Francis Parsons & Margarett Stacey ..	10 Apr.	,,
Rendell Corbin, of Maiden Newton, & Joane Deight	24 May	,,
George Sydenham & Elizabeth James ..	30 May	,,
John Walker & Elizabeth Clemett	5 June	,,
William Harvey & Elizabeth Pursey ..	10 June	,,
Francis Potter & Elizabeth Deight ..	12 Nov.	,,
Robert Lemmon & Sarah Mapledoram, of West Buckland	25 Apr.	1749
Jno. Combs & Betty Norss	6 July	,,
Phillip Trott & Betty Burrow	12 July	,,
Thomas Dunster & Betty Collard, of Wiveliscombe	8 Oct.	,,
Thomas Shaddock & Mary Gregory, both of Clayhanger, Devon	4 Feb.	1750
Jno. Vicary & Joane Phillips, indwellers in Bishop's Hull	14 Mar.	,,
Jno. Tucker & Joane Stephens, of Clayhanger, Devon	25 Mar.	,,

Nathaniell Lobb & Mary Calvay	22 July	1750
Francis Webber & Mary Rew	6 Aug.	„
Joseph Yendol & Joane Commens	15 Oct.	„
Edward Collard & Joane Coster	17 Oct.	„
James Tuck & Peernell Gould	22 Oct.	„
Edward Baker & Martha Elms	24 Oct.	„
Joseph Cattle & Ann Pool	1 Nov.	„
Michael Cooper & Hester Twoser	20 Nov.	„
Jno. Gennings & Jane Chorley	28 Mar.	1751
William Turk & Mary Dobeen	3 June	„
Daniel Coram & Joane Hitchcock, of West Buckland	22 June	„
James Cotterell & Mary Osmond	18 Aug.	„
John Venting & Margett Oatten	3 Sept.	„
Thomas Sydenham & Mary Matthewis ..	16 Dec.	„
Simon Cross & Hannah Pullman	9 Apr.	1752
Petter Southy & Jone Easton	16 Apr.	„
Isaac Langford & Betty Hooper	5 May	„
John Shutt & Sarah Bryar	29 May	„
Robert Perry & Silvy Cook	23 Apr.	1753
George Burrow & Hannah Maynard ..	27 Apr.	„
William Beer & Elizabeth Stibbs	20 Aug.	„
William Rendell & Susannah Troode ..	31 Dec.	„

VOLUME V.

William Baker, of B., & Jane Mattock, of Bishop's Hull	12 May	1754
Thomas Rendell, of B., & Joane Hill, of B.	17 May	„
William Kerdell, p. St. Mary Magdalene, & Betty Hayne, of B.	5 Aug.	„
William Slocomb, of B., & Hannah Dight, of B., s.	10 Oct.	„
Phillip Trott, of B., w., & Mary Bryer, of B., s.	31 Mar.	1755
John Lindon, of B., & Mary Davy, p. West Buckland	3 Apr.	„
Robert Lokier, of B., & Mary Vicary, of B. ..	3 June	„
John Petten, p. Bishops Hull, & Margaret Jeanes, of B., *lic.*	10 June	„

James Pole, p. Bishops Hull, & Betty Pole, of B. .. .. 14 July 1755
Thomas Bryant, p. Bishop's Hull, & Mary Richards, of B. .. .. .. 19 Nov. „
Thomas Leman, of B., sojourner, & Margaret Potter, of B. .. .. .. 12 July 1756
Richard House, of B., b., & Mary Rendell, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 24 May 1757
Simon Cade, of B., w., & Hannah Steevens, p. Bishop's Lidiard, s., *lic.* .. .. 30 May „
John Ritherdon, of B., w., & Elizabeth Stocker, of B., w. .. .. .. 29 Dec. „
Francis Withers, of B., b., & Betty Cross, of B., s. .. .. 5 Jan. 1758
George Durston, of Bishop's Hull, b., & Betty Matthewis, of B., s. .. .. 27 Aug. „
William Lockyer, of Milverton, b., & Dorothy Barwell, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 6 Sept. „
William Venning, of B., b., & Ann Banfield, of B., s. .. .. 29 Oct. „
William Carpenter, of B., b., & Grace Richards, of B., s. .. .. 12 Mar. 1759
William England, of Hillfarence, b., & Mary Syle, of B., s. .. .. .. 18 June „
Peter Reed, of Hillfarance, b., & Joan Fouracre, of B., s. .. .. 18 June „
Hugh Verncomb, of B., w., & Elizabeth Lee, of Montacute, w. .. .. .. 28 June „
John England, of Oak, b., & Mary Stacey, of B., s. .. .. 26 July „
Arthur Swain, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, b., & Elizabeth Lindon, of B., s. 15 Aug. „
Edward Fouracre, of B., b., & Mary Rugge, of B., s. .. .. 3 Sept. „
William Batt, sojourner, & Ann Perrett, of B., s. .. .. 29 Oct. „
Thomas Blake, of Angersleigh, & Betty Turner, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 16 Feb. 1760
Thomas Carpenter, of B., b., & Jane Rockwell, of B., s. .. .. 6 June „

Thomas England, p. Bishop's Hull, b., & Agnes Stacy, of B., s. .. .. 25 July 1760
William Easton, of B., b., & Catherine Norman, of B., s. .. .. .. 11 June 1761
John Knight, of B., b., & Joan Were, of B., s. .. .. 21 Feb. 1762
Robert Bryar, of B., w., & Izat Bicknell, of Hill-Farrance, w., *lic.* .. .. 15 June 1763
John Gatter, of B., b., & Mary Dight, of B., s. 15 June ,,
William Redwood, of B., & Ann Herring, of B., s. .. .. 30 Jan. 1764
John Rugge, p. Hillfarance, b., & Ann Greedy, of B., s. .. .. 4 June ,,
John Dight, of B., w., & Elenor Symon, of B., w. .. .. 25 June ,,
John Ingram, p. Wellington, b., & Joan Bampfield, of B., s. .. .. 9 Jan. 1765
James Paul, of B., b., & Mary Were, of B., s. 6 Feb. ,,
Nathan Ferris, of B., b., & Mary Trott, of B., s. 17 Feb. ,,
John Vickery, of B., b., & Ann Hamwood, of B., s. .. .. 27 May ,,
William Rendell, of B., b., & Betty Bryant, of Bishop's Hull, s. .. .. .. 28 Jan. 1766
Robert Syle, of B., w., & Sarah Withers, of B., w. .. .. 8 Apr. ,,
Robert Bruford, of B., b., & Alice Easton, of B., w. .. .. 19 May ,,
John Hill, p. Culmstock, co. Devon, & Mary Ackland, of B., *lic.* .. .. .. 15 Oct. ,,
John Were, of B., b., & Joan Commons, of B., s. 17 Nov. ,,
John James, p. Hillfarance, b., & Mary Woodrow, of B., s. .. .. .. 23 Jan. 1767
John Knight, sojourner, b., & Hannah Whitlock, of B. .. .. .. 1 June ,,
John Waddon, of Bishop's Hull, & Joane Carpenter, of B. .. .. .. 5 Aug. ,,
John Leatt, p. East Budleigh, co. Devon, b., & Sarah Carpenter, of B., s., *lic.* .. 13 Aug. ,,
James Adams, sojourner, & Mary Gatter, of B., s. .. .. 8 Feb. 1768

Thomas Eames, p. Ilmister, b., & Ann Rendall, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. .. 1 Apr. 1768
William Richards, yeoman, & Joan Pring, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 25 June „
James Porter, p. North Petherton, w., & Susanna Rendell, of B., w., *lic.* .. 27 Aug. „
James Jeckings, of B., b., & Joan Potter, of B., w. .. .. 26 Oct. „
William How, p. Trull, b., & Frances Whitlock, of B., s. .. .. .. 18 Nov. „
Francis England, of B., w., & Betty Keen, of B., s. .. .. 1 Apr. 1769
Jonas Chorley, of B., b., & Sarah Legg, of B., s. .. .. 1 May „
John Withers, of B., b., & Dorothy Vickery, of B., s. .. .. 26 June „
John Vickery, of B., w., & Mary Bartlet, of B., w. .. .. 27 Aug. „
Francis England, of B., w., & Betty Makepeace, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 7 Sept. „
James Wood, of B., b., & Mary Goff, of B., s. 4 June 1770
William Siddon, of B., w., & Mary Pool, of B., s. .. .. 15 Sept. „
George Woodland, of B., b., & Mary Carpenter, of B., s. .. .. .. 19 May 1771
Nicholas Gandell, of B., b., & Betty Easton, of B., s. .. .. 27 Aug. „
William Kebby, of B., b., & Jone Gatter, of B., s. 5 Dec. „
Edward Dight, of B., b., & Susanna Stevens, of B., s. .. .. 19 May 1772
Daniel Pearse, sojourner, b., & Mary Paul, of B., s. .. .. 28 June „
Benjamin Stacy, of B., b., & Sarah Crocker, of Hillbishops, s. .. .. .. 7 May 1773
David Dight, of B., b., & Betty Brownsford, of B., s. .. .. 5 Sept. „
John Norman, of B., & Joan Hurly, of Pitmister, *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Mar. 1774
William Gifford, p. Pitmister, & Prudence Cottel, of B. .. .. .. 26 Mar. „

Thomas Carpenter, of B., w., & Frances Cozons, of B., s., *lic.*	8 Apr.	1774
William Batt, of B., & Mary Prescott, of B.	28 June	,,
Robert Syle, of B., w., & Silvy Perrey, of B., w.	21 Aug.	,,
Joseph Turner, p. Bishopshull, b., & Mary Pring, of B., s., *lic.*	17 Jan.	1775
William Dight, of B., b., & Sarah Wood, of B., s.	28 Mar.	,,
John White & Betty Lendon, both of B. ..	14 Sept.	,,
John Carpenter & Mary Turner, both of B., *lic.*	11 Sept.	,,
Thomas Burford [*or* Bruford ?], p. West Buckland, w., & Betty Spratt, of B., s., *lic.*	1 Nov.	,,
Thomas Lemmon, p. Ninehead, w., & Susannah Venting, of B., s.	26 Nov.	,,
George May, of B., b., & Mary Lock, of B., s.	24 June	1776
George Lock, of B., b., & Edith White, of B., s.	19 July	,,
John Pring, p. Lydeard St. Lawrence, b., & Jane Eames, of B., s.	30 Sept.	,,
Hugh Dunn, of Taunton St. Mary Magdalene, w., & Mary Lutley, of B., s., *lic.* ..	29 Jan.	1777
Thomas Perrey, of B., b., & Ann Fouracre, of West Buckland, s.	1 Aug.	,,
William Chorley, of B., b., & Ann Snook, of B., s.	20 Nov.	,,
Thomas Thorne, of B., b., & Mary Ford, of B., s.	30 Apr.	1778
Aaron Blake, of B., b., & Joane Veals, of B., w.	3 June	,,
Samuel Redwood, of Ninehead, b., & Ann Lock, of B., s.	21 Sept.	,,
James Cleave, of B., b., & Sarah Saunders, of Wiveliscombe, s.	6 Dec.	,,
John Ward, of B., b., & Ann Paul, of B., s. ..	30 Mar.	1779
James Natt, p. Langford Budvel, & Ann White, of B., s.	13 May	,,
Thomas Wilkins, of B., b., & Betty Cooper, of B., s.	25 Dec.	,,
John Rendell, of Bishop's Hull, b., & Mary House, of B., s., *lic.*	12 June	1781
John Chorley, of B., b., & Sarah Gill, of B., s.	15 Apr.	1782
William Batt, of B., w., & Jemima Winter, of Halse, s., *lic.*	6 Jan.	1783
John Lock, of B., b., & Jone Hughs, of B., s.	8 Sept.	,,

Thomas Carpenter, of B., w., & Mary Bowring, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. .. 30 Sept. 1783
Thomas Slape, p. Hillfarance, w., & Betty Southey, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 16 Oct. „
Benjamin Pring, of B., b., & Ann House, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 6 Apr. 1784
William Waterman, p. Oak, w., & Betty Baker, of B., s. .. .. 22 Apr. „
John Rendell, of B., b., & Betty Carpenter, of B., s. .. .. 29 June „
Robert Sprague, of B., w., & Hannah Horsey, of Hillfarance, s., *lic.* .. .. 3 July 1785
John Pleace, of Oak, b., & Jone Reed, of B., s. 9 Oct. „
Mr. Jacob Turner, of Norton Fitzwarren, w., & Mrs. Mary Ritherdon, of B., w., *lic.* .. .. 21 July „
William Hill, sojourner, b., & Joan Dight, of B., s. .. .. 21 Nov. „
Henry Morrish, p. Cothelstone, b., & Betty Pring, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 22 Nov. „
William Glanvill, sojourner, & Betty Dight, of B., w. . .. . 21 May 1786
Thomas Thorne, of B., w., & Betty Acland, of B., s. .. .. 22 May „
Andrew Williams, p. Charlinch, b., & Jane Carpenter, of B., s. .. .. 21 Aug. 1787
John Blackmoor, p. Wilton, sojourner, b., & Hannah Harcombe, of B., s. .. 22 Oct. „
William Perry, of B., b., & Jenney Haskins, of B., s. .. .. 2 Apr. 1788
James Mason, sojourner, b., & Hannah Withers, of B., s. .. .. .. 6 May „
Thomas Stephens, p. Trull, b., & Sarah Bryant, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 20 May „
James Bryant, sojourner, b., & Betty Paul, of B., s. .. .. 19 Aug. „
John Nelket [*or* Neklet], of B., & Dinah Diamond, of B., s. .. .. .. 22 Sept. „
John Easton, of B., b., & Miriam Gardner, of B., w. .. .. 28 Sept. „

James Gregory, of B., b., & Jane Lockyear, of B., s. .. .. 25 Nov. 1788
John Howse, sojourner, b., & Mary Carpenter, of B., s. .. .. 4 Feb. 1789
Robert Cooksley, sojourner, b., & Betty Adams, of B., s. .. .. .. 14 Apr. ,,
John Gregory, sojourner, b., & Joanah Preist, s. 14 Apr. ,,
Robert Cross, p. West Buckland, b., & Sarah Knight, of B., s. .. .. .. 25 Dec. ,,
Abraham Hawkins, sojourner, b., & Ann Stacy, of B., s. .. .. 24 Dec. 1790
John Amery, sojourner, b., & Mary House, s. 26 Mar. 1792
James Rendells, sojourner, b., & Mary Withers, of B., s. .. .. 9 Apr. ,,
Philipp Trott, of B., w., & Betty Walker, of B., w. 9 Sept. ,,
Richard Allen, of B., b., & Betty Wood, of B., s. 16 Sept. 1793
John Fry, p. Sampford Arundel, b., & Ann Bryant, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 17 June 1794
James Allen, p. Halberton, co. Devon, b., & Hannah Hurford, of B., s., *lic.* .. 1 Apr. 1796
Nathaniel Bryant, of B., b., & Mary Jacobs, of B., s. .. .. 20 Dec. ,,
Robert Sydenham, of B., & Betty Jacobs, of B., *lic.* .. .. 20 Dec. ,,
James Perry, of B., & Betty Stacy, of B. .. 15 May 1797
Richard Chapple, of B., & Miriam Easton, of B. .. .. 5 June ,,
John White, of B., & Sarah Withers, of B. .. 18 Sept. ,,
John Wood, of B., & Mary Carpenter, of B. .. 14 Feb. 1798
Edward Manfield, of B., & Ann Were, of B. .. 9 Apr. ,,
William Knight, sojourner, & Sarah Acland, of B. .. .. 21 May ,,
John Knight, p. Hillfarence, & Mary Wilkins, of B. .. .. 27 Aug. ,,
Isaac Perrey, of B., & Ann Hewet, of B. .. 27 Aug. ,,
James Cooksley, sojourner, & Betty Bennet, sojourner .. .. 11 Sept. ,,
James Bruce, sojourner, & Elizabeth Spicer, sojourner .. .. 17 Sept. ,,
John Perrey, of B., & Elizabeth Hake, of B. 1 Apr. 1799

George Dudderidge, sojourner, & Betty Reed, of B. .. .. 6 Jan. 1800
James Thorn, p. Milverton, & Elizabeth Bichel, of B., *lic.* .. .. .. 7 Jan. „
Robert Page, of B., & Hannah Acland, of B. 18 Apr. „
William Carpenter, of B., b., & Elizabeth Thorn, of B., w., *lic.* .. .. 2 Oct. 1801
James Bond, p. Milverton, & Mary Carpenter, of B., *lic.* .. .. 18 Nov. „
William Baker, of B., w., & Joan Clark, of B., w. 1 Dec. „
Richard Templeman, of B., b., & Mary Rendell, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. .. 27 Apr. 1802
John Greed, sojourner, b., & Mary Stacy, of B., s. .. .. 14 June „
James Vinson, of B., b., & Mary Hawkins, of B., s. .. .. 10 Dec. „
William Mills, p. St. James in Taunton, b., & Jane Nickless, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 1 June 1803
Michael Burnell, of B., b., & Mary Rousell, of B., s. .. .. 27 Dec. „
William Babb, of B., b., & Betty Rendell, of B., s. .. .. 3 July 1804
Joseph Bailey, sojourner, b., & Elizabeth Stacey, of B., w. .. .. .. 11 Aug. „
William Bruford, p. Bishop's Hull, b., & Susannah Gillard, sojourner, s. .. 16 Sept. „
Henry Collier, p. Winsham, b., & Ann Rendle, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. .. 22 Nov. „
Michael Williams, sojourner, b., & Elizabeth Gardner, of B., s. .. .. .. 24 Dec. „
Charles Baker, of B., b., & Mary Croker, of B., s. .. .. 4 Feb. 1805
John Coles, sojourner, b., & Betty Coram, p. St. James, Taunton, s., *lic.* .. . 16 May „
Robert Hewett, of B., b., & Ann Perry, of B., s. .. .. 8 Apr. 1806
George Baker, of B., b., & Mary Morgan, of B., s. .. .. 21 Apr. „
Thomas Curry, p. Norton Fitzwarren, b., & Joan Rendell, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 19 May „

William Newberry, p. Broadhembry, co. Devon, & Jane Rendell, of B., s. .. 17 July 1806
Thomas Perry, of B., b., & Mary Maddock, of B., s. .. .. 18 June 1807
Edward Dight, of B., b., & Betty Glanvill, of B., s. .. .. 14 Aug. „
Raymond Williams, of B., & Charlotte Bragg, of B. .. .. .. 14 Jan. 1808
William Bending, of B., b., & Ann Wilkins, of B., s. .. .. 28 June „
John Pavey, of B., w., & Mary Perrey, of B., s. 30 Nov. „
William Ware, of B., b., & Betty Mapeldoram, of B., s. .. .. .. 2 Jan. 1809
James Bettey, of B., sojourner, b., & Joan Paul, of B., s. .. .. .. 28 Feb. „
Thomas Bannett, of B., b., & Jane Kibby, of B., s. .. .. 18 Apr. „
John Yendle, of B.. b., & Elizabeth Perrey, of B., s. .. .. 8 Aug. „
John Dight, of B., b., & Jane Wood, of B., s. 5 Sept. „
James Pring, of B., b., & Elizabeth Rendell, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. .. 24 Oct. „
Robert Wilkins, of B., b., & Mary Saunders, of B., s. .. .. 24 Jan. 1810
Peter Hill, p. Wellington, w., & Mary Weaver, of B., w., *lic.* .. .. .. 6 Feb. „
John Chorley, of B., b., & Mary Dight, of B., s. 18 Apr. „
Henry Jas. Leigh, p. Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, & Anne Whitwah [?] Waters, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 4 July „
Robert James, of B., b., & Sarah White, of B., s. 25 Sept. „
George Hartnell, p. Bishop's Hull, b., & Eleanor Gould, of B., s., *lic.* .. .. 8 Nov. „
Henry Rabjohn, of B., b., & Mary Davey, of B., s. .. .. .. 28 Mar. 1811
Edward Thomas, of B., b., & Jane Marshall, of B., s. .. .. 2 May „
Robert Knight, of B., b., & Mary Manfield, of B., s. .. .. 8 July 1812

801